

P R E F A C E

Family Record by Daniel Van Tassel of Tarrytown, New York, was compiled prior to 1920, and is in the possession of THE HUGUENOT & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION of New Rochelle, New York, 179 Main Street.

Copy typed by Miriam R. Owen of the Association and purchased by the Van Tassell family organization of Utah, was sent to Mrs. Ann G. Dowding, 977 Yale Avenue, Salt Lake City.

A copy for the Genealogical Society of Utah in Salt Lake City, and five other copies were made in January, 1950, and have been typed from Mrs. Owen's copy by Laura R. Millard, 919 Logan Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Index prepared by Mrs. Arvella Jaynes, Miss Beth Dowding, Mrs. Eloise Webster, Mrs. LaMyra Dowding, Mr. Harold Potts, Mrs. Ann G. Dowding and Mrs. Laura R. Millard.

TARRYTOWN DAILY NEWS

Monday, November 24, 1930

EDITOR OF OLD ARGUS IS DEAD

Daniel Van Tassell, Historian and Geneologist
Dies at 89

ONCE PROMINENT

Was Treasurer of Sleepy Hollow
Cemetery Association for Years

Daniel Van Tassell, lawyer, historian, genealogist and newspaperman, died at four o'clock this morning at his residence 42 South Washington Street. He had been ill six years.

Mr. Van Tassell was eighty-nine years old. For years he was treasurer of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery Association, but resigned about ten years ago. Under the late M.D. Raymond, he was for years associate editor of the former Tarrytown Argus and later years he became its editor. He was at one time one of Tarrytown's most influential men.

Mr. Van Tassell was born near White Plains in 1841, the son of the late J. Archer Van Tassell and Margaret Groesbeck. He was educated in private schools and was one of the youngest men at the time to be admitted to the bar. He was made a lawyer at twenty-one years of age.

His early childhood was spent in New York City, but he came to Tarrytown with his family in 1847. Sixty-three years ago he married Miss Fredericka Paulding Leonard of Tarrytown. The couple have made their home in the Van Tassell homestead since.

His greatest contribution to literature was "The Genealogy of the Van Tassell Family", which was published many years ago. When he was taken ill some years ago he started a manuscript on historical subjects, but he never completed the work.

Mr. Van Tassell was in his day one of the best known men in the community. He was one of the few remaining editors of the hand-set type days.

When he was editor of the Argus, type was not only set by hand, but the presses were operated by hand power. Later a water power motor was developed and the edition of the Argus was printed from that source of power.

Besides his wife, Mr. Van Tassell is survived by a brother J. Archer Van Tassell, of Howard Beach, L. I. and a sister, Mrs. Edward Hawes, of New York City.

The funeral services will be held at his late residence in South Washington Street on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. The Rev. Horace Hunt, of the First Baptist Church, where Mr. Van Tassell sang for twenty years, will officiate. The burial will be in the family plot in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

* * * * *

There is a pencil notation in the Genealogy we have here, stating that the Genealogy was not published, but that the book we have here (the one from which this copy is made) is the one referred to in the newspaper write-up, and copied by Miriam R. Owen of the Huguenot & Historical Assn., New Rochelle, N.Y. 179 Main St., January 23, 1950.

DEC 8 1951

INDEXED G. S.
1952

gift. Van Tassel Family
July 1951

GENEALOGY
of the
VAN TEXEL -- VAN TASSELL
family
in America
1625--1900
Descendants of
JAN CORNELISSEN VAN TEXEL
Born 1625
On Isle of TEXEL off north
Coast of HOLLAND

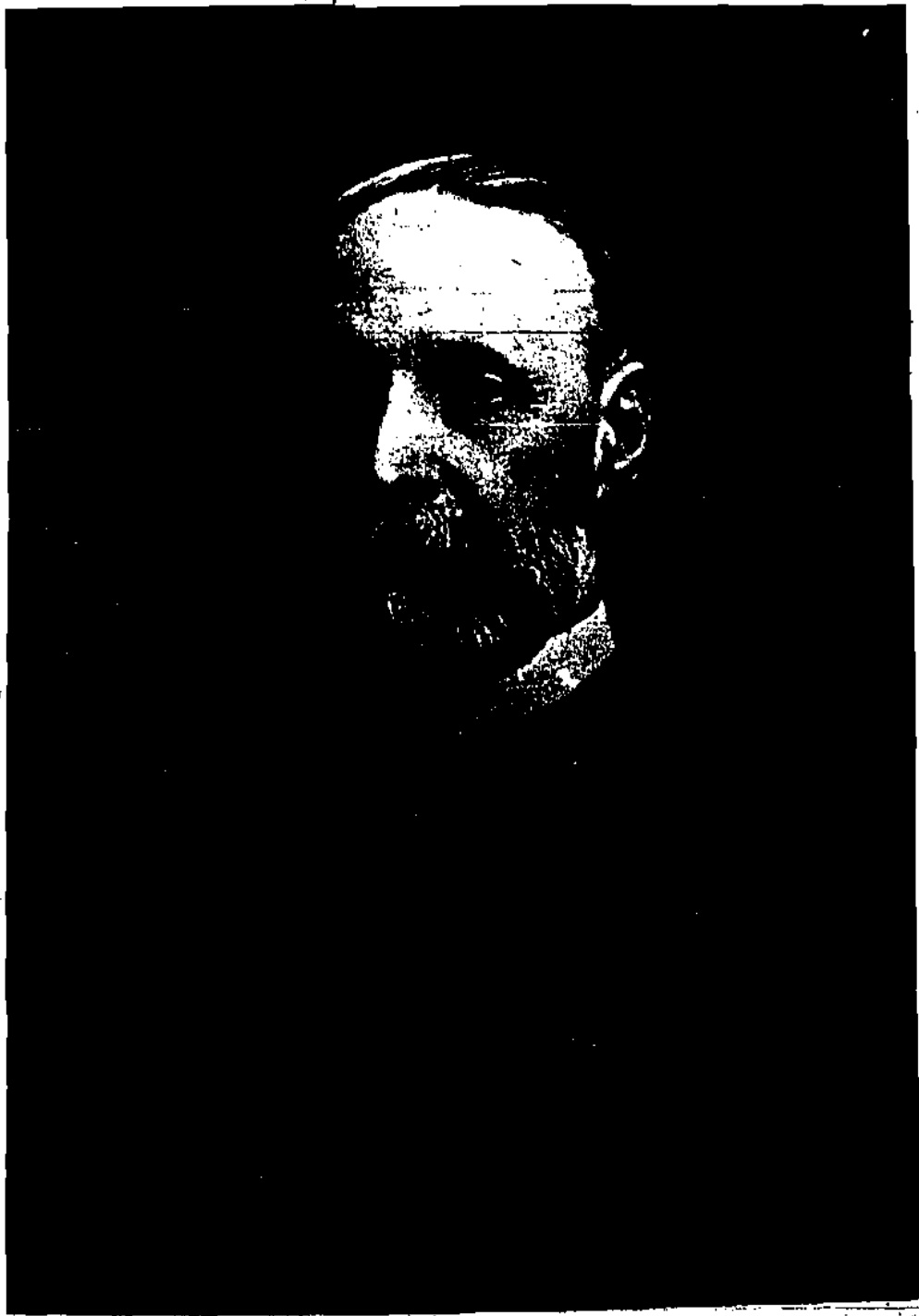
Compiled
by
DANIEL VAN TASSEL

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
41511

(Typed and Indexed, 1950-1951, through the Van Tassel Family organization of Utah from a typed copy of the original by Marian R. Owen.)

11/11
2 ed.

929.273
Va 368va



Daniel Van Lassel

The original form of the family name, "Van Texel" - of Texel indicates that the general ancestor was born, or for a time resided on the well known island of that name, situated off the coast of Holland.

This surname, the latinized form of which was Tsexelius, had become fixed upon the family long before the Dutch established a trading post upon Manhattan Island. The family also had a coat of arms which was recorded.

Among the very early settlers in the New Netherlands from Holland was a member of the Van Texel family. He was generally known as Cornelis Jansen, that is, Cornelis son of Jan. Once only, and that in a legal document, a copy of which is hereafter given, does his full name appear. He is the first American Ancestor.

The year of his coming cannot be exactly fixed, as the records of that time are incomplete. But he must have come over in one of the Dutch vessels which commenced trading with the Indians shortly after Hendrick Hudson, in 1609 sailed up the River which bears his name, and could not have arrived in this country later than 1624. In all probability he came over a few years earlier. From papers examined it is the belief that he came here from the province of North Holland, in the Netherlands.

The following agreement, the original of which was contained in Volume one of the Dutch Colonial Manuscripts, on file in the Archives Room of the New York State Library in the Capital, Albany, N.Y., until it was burned in the great fire of March 29, 1911, which partially destroyed the

Library. It read as follows:

"This day, date underwritten, in the presence of the underwritten witnesses, have amicably agreed and covenanted in manner as followeth:

"Cornelis Jansen Van Texel binds his son, Jan Cornelissen, to Hendrick Harmensen, and for the term of seven consecutive years; who also acknowledged to have accepted the above named Jan Cornelissen for the above mentioned term, with the express promise that he, Hendrick Harmensen, shall take care of the boy, as if he were his own son, during the seven years aforesaid.

"Also Cornelis Jansen shall not have power to take his son from the above named Hendrick Harmensen, but only whenever the above mentioned time shall be expired.

"For all that is aforesaid, parties on either side shall, at the expiration of the aforesaid years, have no claim the one against the other, nor any manner of demand.

"These presents are signed by parties in good faith without guile or deceit.

"Done the third August 1639 in Fort Amsterdam in New Netherlands.

Maurits Jansen	Cornelis Jansen Van Texel
	his
Adriens Van Tienhoven	Hendrick Harmensen
Witnesses	mark

Although the volume containing the original contract was burned, a copy of it, made by Dr. E. B. OCallagan, for the state, is now on file in the manuscript section of the State Library.

When Cornelis Jansen Van Texel came to the New Netherlands he went to Long Island, where he resided, so far as known, the rest of his life.

From a study of papers, copies of which will hereafter

appear, we learn that Jansen married an Indian girl named "Catoneras", the daughter of the Sachem or chief of a tribe of Indians which then lived on, and claimed ownership to that portion of Long Island, situated along the north shore, or sound, about Eaton's Neck in Suffolk County.

The exact date of the birth of Jan Cornelissen Van Texel, who is the first American born Ancestor, is unknown, but judging by the apprenticeship paper, a copy of which has been given, and the general custom in such cases, it is the best opinion that at the end of the term of seven years apprenticeship to Hendrick Harmensen, Jan Cornelissen was twenty one years old. From this it is concluded that he was fourteen years old in 1639 and was born in 1625. His father was born in Holland about 1600.

Jan Cornelissen lived in Midwont (Flatbush) Long Island. It was there that he married his wife, Annetye Alberts, and his children were born there.

His name appears on the Flatbush records as Jan Cornelissen and as Jan Cornelissen Van Texel. On the 12th of March, 1661, he got a grant of 60 morgens (120 acres) of land at that place, and on the 26th of October 1664, his orchard is referred to.

He was later allotted, in pursuance of the patent of Flatbush "23 morgens (46 acres) of land in said town, on the south side of the bowery of Bastel Claessen, with plain land and salt meadow." He sold it January 20, 1670, to Aucke Janse

Van Meyse. Liber A page 15 Flatbush Records.

On the 14th of March, 1670, he was allotted a building lot at Flatbush, which he sold the 15th of the following May to Hendrick Kip.

Not long after this sale to Kip, Jan Cornelissen removed with his family to Westchester County, and settled on the east bank of the Hudson River in that portion of the present town of Cortlandt which the Indians called "Meahagh." It later became known as Verplank's Point. The lands immediately east of "Meahagh" bore the Indian name of "Appamaghpogh." After Steven Van Courtlandt had purchased Meahagh and Appamaghpogh of the Indians, August 24, 1683, the whole territory seems, for a short time, to have been called by the latter name.

Jan Cornelissen was for a time Collector of taxes for the town of "Appomaepoe." One of his receipts which is recorded in Liber B. of Deeds page 231, Westchester County Register's office, reads as follows:

"Received from John Cornelious Van Texel, by the hand of Steven Courtland, the sum of nine pounds, out of the four first taxes, and of such proportions of the same as became payable out of Westchester County and town of Appamaepoe.

I say received this 31st of July 1694

Chidley Brooke Col."

In 1685 Jan Cornelissen presented a petition to Governor Dougan, which will be found in Volume 2, page 69 of Land papers, Office of the Secretary of State, Albany N.Y. The paper is complete excepting that a part of the page at the beginning

of the document is torn off. As Col. Thomas Dougan was Governor of the Province of New York from 1683 to 1688, the date must have been 1685.

It reads as follows:

5

The petition of

Cornelissen

Showeth:

"That your petitioner is a native of this Province, his father a Christian, his mother an Indian of Long Island.

"That he hath married a Christian in this Province, and by her hath nine children now living.

"And whereas the Indians, his kindred, are willing to divide, set out and allot that share of land, which according to their wisdom is his right, and inheritance at a certain place called Tersarge, being to the eastward of the town of Huntington, on the north side of Long Island, which for the better support of himself and his family he is intended to cultivate and improve. He therefor humbly prays that your Honorable will be pleased to order him a warrant for the same, upon which he may obtain a patent or grant and confirmation from your Honorable, under his Majesty, for the same.

"And your petitioner will ever pray etc."

Upon the side of the paper is written "John Cornelissen."

As action was not taken upon this petition during the life of Jan Cornelissen, which ended in 1704, a new petition was prepared and presented to Lord Cornbury, Governor of the province of New York. It is dated July 30, 1705, and is on file in Volume 4 of Land Papers page 56, office of New York's Secretary of State and reads as follows:

"The humble petition of Cornelis Van Texel, Jacob van Texel

Jan Van Texel, William Van Texel, sons of Jan Cornelissen Van Texel, late deceased, and Hendrick Lent, husband of Catharine, one of the daughters of said John; Barent De Witt, husband of Sarah, another daughter of said John, and Peter Storm, husband of Margaret also a daughter of the said John:

Humbly showeth that whereas your petitioner's father as heir to his mother, Catoneras, a native Indian of the Island Nassamo, who in her lifetime was seized of a certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being in the Island aforesaid, now in the county of Suffolk, next the town of Huntington, called by the natives, Anendesack, in English, Eader's Neck beach, and so along the Sound four miles or thereabouts until the Fresh Pond, called by the natives, Assawanama, where a creek runs into the Sound, and from the Sound running into the woods six miles or thereabouts.

And your Petitioners, being all Christians, and professing the Holy Protestant religion, and knowing that the Heathen never were disturbed in the peaceful possession of their lands of inheritance in the Government, your petitioner, as Christians, also would very willingly hold the same by his Majesty's Letters Patent under the seal of this Province.

Your Petitioners therefor pray etc.

Cornelis Van Texel
the mark of
Jacob Van Texel

Jan Van Texel
the mark of
Hendrick Lent

Barent De Witt
the mark of
Peter P.S. Storm

As the Governor and his Council did not act upon the foregoing petition, another petition dated May 15, 1713 was presented to Governor Cornbury. It is recorded in Volume 6 of Land Papers. It: Most humbly showeth that your petitioner's said father's Mother was an Indian native Sachem in this Province called Catoneras, in the Island of Nassamo, now called Long Island:

and her relations being owners of sundry large tracts of land on the said Island, did give unto the said Gatneras, the Petitioner's grandmother, in part of her father's inheritance a certain tract of land called Crop Meadow, situate on the Island aforesaid in Suffolk County, running along the Sound four miles and six miles into the woods or thereabouts.

And ye said petitioners, being all Christians, and members of the Protestant Church, and being willing to enjoy their inheritance by Patent under the Crown, as all other his Majesty's subjects of this Province do enjoy and hold theirs. And your Petitioners will ever pray, etc.

Cornelia Van Texel

Jacob Van Texel

Johannis Van Texel

This petition was referred to the Council, which after due consideration, reported in its favor and recommended the granting of a warrant of survey. A deed and survey of the lands in question was granted April 22, 1714.

By this time the property, which the family sought, had been settled by people from New England. An action was brought to oust the intruders; who although they might have purchased the lands from the Indians, had no legal title as their purchases had not been approved by the Governor, and Council of the Province of New York.

This suit dragged along in the Courts until the Revolution, when with the change of Government it died. The last references to it are found in the will of John Van Tassel dated December 23, 1771, recorded in the office of the Surrogate of New York County, who directs how "Crop Meadow" then in liti-

gation shall be divided if recovered;" and the will of Hendrick Van Tessel, dated March 1, 1771, also recorded in the Surrogate's office, New York County, which mentions "an estate depending upon Long Island of some land now in dispute of the law" and directs how it shall be divided if recovered.

The fact that the family was "part Indian" was well known in Revolutionary times, and in a few instances the story had come down to descendants who were living a few years ago.

The British also were familiar with the family story, of its part Indian origin, and mention was made of it in at least one issue of Rivington's Gazette, a paper published in New York during the Revolution, and while the city was in the possession of the British. It appears in the issue of July 7, 1779, and in the account of a raid made by Lt. Col. Banastre Tarleton of the British Legion, into the upper part of Westchester County. The editor in his account said:

"Amongst the prisoners is one of the Van Tassels, from near Tarrytown, of a pedigree partly Indian, partly Batavian."

Jan Cornelissen Van Texel, and Annetje Alberts, his wife, became members of the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow when it was organized, and so continued until their deaths. He was at one time a Deacon, and at another time an Elder of the Church. Just when his wife died is not known, but he died during the year 1704. In his petition he said that he had nine children, but only eight appear. The other one must have died shortly after he died and was single. Jan Cornelissen, alone represents his generation as American born, and his children form the

second American born generation. Their names follow:

3	Catrina	Born about	1664
4	Cornelis	"	1667
5	Sara	"	1670
6	Grietje	"	1672
7	Jacob	Bp. July 23	1676
8	Jan	" May 1	1678
9	William	" Oct. 6	1681
10	Annetje	" Oct. 9	1683

Second Generation

Of the children of Jan Cornelissen, who form the second American born generation. They attended religious services in the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow at Tarrytown, and almost all their children were baptised in that church.

3 Catrina born 1664 married Hendrick Abramsen son of Abraham and Catrina Rycken. Hendrick was born in 1662. They had: Abraham, John, Ann, Margaret, Hendrick, Cornelia. As is well known by those who have studied the subject Hendrick adopted the family name of Lent and continued the rest of his years to reside in the town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N.Y. His descendants bearing the name of Lent are quite numerous in Westchester County, N.Y., and are scattered in other places. For further information see Riker's Annals of Newtown, page 316, etc.

4 Cornelis born 1667 married Antje Storm, daughter of Dirck Storm and Maria Peters Montfoort. He married second, Weyntje Kraukheydt. Very little is known of him other than that he settled in the Saw Mill River valley on a farm about a mile south of the present village of Elmsford, Westchester County, N.Y.

Children by first wife:

11	Maria	August 2, 1698
12	Dirck	April 24, 1699
13	Antje	1702
14	Hendrick	March 20, 1704
15	Hester and	March 25, 1706
16	Aeltje	

Children by second wife:

17	Abraham	May 25, 1714
18	Jacobus(James)	Ap. 18, 1716
19	Weyntie	June 18, 1717
20	Catrina	April 21, 1719
21	Jacob	August 31, 1720
22	Tunis	April 24, 1722
23	Sara	April 25, 1724

5 Sara born 1670 married Barent De Witt. They lived in the upper part of the Manor of Philipsburgh, called by the Indians Weekquaskeck, and by the Lord of the Manor, Philipsburgh. The territory is now divided into the modern towns of Greenburgh, Mount Pleasant and Ossining.

Barent De Witt was Tax Collector of the district in which he resided in 1693 and 1694, and six of the receipts given him for money collected and paid in to Chidley Brooke the County Treasurer, are recorded in Liber 3 of Deeds page 232, Westchester County Register's office. In them he is first called Barnes White, then Barent Witt and finally Barent De Witt. The first three receipts designate the place as Weekersqueek and the other three call it Philipsburgh.

Their children, as baptised in the Sleepy Hollow Church, were:

Paulus	April 21, 1697
Petrus	" " "
Catharina	April 24, 1699

Barent 1706

Sara March 30 1708

Shortly after the baptism of Sara the family must have moved away, as no further mention of the name appears in the records of the Sleepy Hollow Church, nor in the records of Philipsburgh. In Brodhead's Colonial Documents, published by the State of New York, Volume 3 page 659, appears an interesting affidavit dated August 14, 1689, sworn to by Barent De Witt, which shows that De Witt was a married man at that time. So it is possible that he might have had children earlier than 1697.

6 Grietje (Margaret) born 1670 married Peter Storm, born 1658, son of Dirck Storm and Maria Peters Montfoort. Peter and two brothers, Gregory and David, were born in Holland. The parents came to America in the ship Fox arriving at New Amsterdam August 1662. The entry on the ships list of passengers, reads: "Dirck Storm from the mayory of Bosch, with a wife and three children," Documentary History of New York, Volume 3 page 60. The wife's full name was Maria Peters Van Montfoort. After the birth of the children, Peter Storm, with his children, moved from the manor of Philipsburgh to Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children were:

Dirck.		1697
Antje	April 24	1699
Maria	August 20	1700
Catharine	Aug. 18	1702
Johannis	Mar. 28	1705

Sara	March 25	1706	
Petronella	June 1	1709	
David	March 21	1710	died young
Gregorus	March 24	1713	
Margaret	August 21	1716	

7 Jacob born 1676 married Aeltje Storm daughter of Dirck and Maria Peters Storm, born in Brooklyn, baptised October 31, 1680. The children were:

24	Johannis	April	24,	1699
25	Annetje	March	10,	1704
26	Hendrick	March	25,	1706
27	Marytie	March	3,	1708
28	Cornelis	November	9,	1710
29	Willem	March	24,	1713
30	Theodorus			1718
31	Catharine	August	31,	1720

Jacob lived in the upper part of the Manor of Philipsburgh, Westchester County, N. Y.

8 Jan born 1678, married October 5, 1700, N.Y. Dutch Church, Catharina Springsteen. From the marriage record we learn that the wife was born on Long Island, and that each was living in the Highlands, upon the lands of Stevan Van Courtlandt. The children were:

32	Magdalena	March	20,	1704
33	Annetje	March	20,	1707
34	Johannis	June	1,	1709

35	Cornelia	November	6,	1711
36	Alburtus	May	25,	1714
37	Hendrick	April	18,	1716
38	Catharina	April	21,	1719
39	Jacob	April	23,	1723

9 Willem born 1678 married Weyntie Kraukheyt.

Children were:

40	Maritje	April	1,	1702
41	Jan	November	2,	1704
42	Abraham	August	20,	1708
43	Antje	March	21,	1711
44	Sara	March	25,	1712
45	Rachel	May	25,	1714
46	Lea	April	18,	1716
47	Cornelia	October	29,	1717
48	Jacob	October	16,	1719

William lived in the Manor of Cortlandt, Westchester County, New York.

Third American born Generation
Of the Children of Cornelis. 4

11 Maria born 1698 married June 3, 1727, Frank De Pew, a son of William and Elizabeth (Weyt) De Pew, baptised August 20, 1700. The children baptised in the Sleepy Hollow Church were:

Hendrick	April	27, 1728
Anneke	June	9, 1731
Elizabeth	April	23, 1734
Abraham	April	10, 1736
Zara	April	29, 1738

12 Dirck, born April 24, 1699, married February 9, 1723, Grestena Buys, daughter of Peter and Greertje Buys. Born at Acquakanonk (Passaic, N.J.).

Children baptised in Sleepy Hollow Church:

49 Aentie	November	5, 1725
50 Gaertje	August	12, 1727
51 Lea	June	19, 1731
52 Cornelie		1735

Dirck lived on a farm, leased from Frederick Philipse, situated in the Sawmill River valley about a mile south of the present village of Elmsford, Westchester County, N.Y.

14 Hendrick baptised March 20, 1704, married August 7, 1731, Mettie Craukheydt, born and lived in Manor of Cortlandt.

Children were:

53 Margrietje	April	29, 1733
54 Aeltje	April	6, 1735
55 Hendrick	June	23, 1736

56	Metje	May 28, 1738
57	Johannis	July 1741
58	Marya	April 10, 1743
59	Jacob	March 2, 1746

Shortly after his marriage Hendrick moved to the neighborhood of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y. He and his wife became members of the Fishkill Reformed Church. He at one time was one of its officers, and the children were baptised in that church. Hendrick's name appears on a list of Freeholders made in 1740. He early owned land. He left a will but it was not probated, but reference is made to it in subsequent deeds by his sons. The land seems to have been left to his three sons.

17 Abraham baptised May 27, 1714, married Cornelia La Mater, (present form Delamater). Children baptised Sleepy Hollow Church were:

60	Wyntie	June 23, 1739
61	Cornelia	September 12, 1741
62	Johannis	July 26, 1747
63	Catrina	October 25, 1748
64	Abraham	October 7, 1750
65	Isaac	June 2, 1752
66	Rebecca	November 23, 1755

18 Jacobus (James) baptised April 18, 1716, married Elizabeth Fosuner (Foshay) daughter of Matyas and Magdalena Ecker Fosuner. Children baptised in Sleepy Hollow Church were:

67	Cornelis	November 10, 1744	Died Young
----	----------	-------------------	------------

68	Matyas (Mattheas)	June 26,	1747
69	Sara	August 30,	1749
70	Marytie	October 8,	1751
71	Cornelis	August 26,	1756 single

James was a soldier in the French war. He enlisted April 20, 1758; "height 5 ft. 6 in. had blue eyes and round visags." Was a member of Captain Jonathan Fowler's Westchester County Company.

19 Weyntje baptised April 22, 1717, married April 17, 1742, Jan Cankelis (Conklin) son of Elias and Crestena Cankelis. Born 1718. Children baptised in Sleepy Hollow Church were:

Cornelis	April 20,	1745
Weyntje	May 3,	1747
John	October 25,	1750
Abraham	October 24,	1752

Think they moved to Columbia County, N.Y. They were sponsors, October 20, 1771, at a baptism in the Veeders' Church of that County.

20 Katrina baptised October 28, 1718, married May 18, 1734 Jan Hemmen (Hammond), son of William and Maritje Walgraf Hemmen. Baptised in New York Church March 23, 1712. Children were:

William	August 3,	1735
Weyntje	August 7,	1739
Staats	November 14,	1744
Jan	August 21,	1746

22 Tunis baptised April 24, 1722. Died before 1789. Married November 15, 1745, Sophia Jacobs widow of Jacob Fosuner (Foshay). She was born at West Farms, N.Y. but lived in New Harlem.

Children were:

72	Cornelius	May	1, 1748
73	Aeltie (Alida)	April	25, 1749
74	Jacob	June	12, 1751
75	Hendrick	March	2, 1755
76	Hester	October	10, 1756
77	Abraham	October	18, 1758

Tunis removed to New York in 1750, and was made a free-man of the City in 1751. He early purchased City lots and remained there until about the beginning of the Revolutionary war, when he settled at Cambridge, Albany County, N.Y.

May 1, 1761, Tunis Van Tessel and wife Sophia conveyed by deed Lot No. 42 Day Street, New York City, to Dirck Day; and on March 5, 1789, Cornelius, Hendrick and Abraham Van Tassel; John Shaw and Alida his wife; John Morral and Esther his wife, all of Albany County, and heirs of Tunis Van Tessel late of Cambridge, N.Y., confirmed by deed to Dirck Day his title to Lot No. 43 Dey Street, which lot was intended to be conveyed to him on May 1, 1761, instead of Lot No. 42.

23 Sara baptised April 25, 1724, married April 25, 1747, Johannis Gardenier, son of Jacob and Sarah Gardenier. Baptised September 5, 1724, and died before 1755. She married second, Jonathan Eldin. Children baptised in Sleepy Hollow Church were:

Weyntje	1748
Sara	1751

Of the Children of Jacob 7

24 Johannis baptised April 24, 1699, died December 1784.
 Married November 21, 1724, Tryntje (Catharine) Buys daughter
 of Peter and Geertje Buys. Born at Acquakanonk, N. Y.

Children were:

78	Annatie	December 4,	1725
79	John		1726
80	Peter	May 15,	1728
81	Catharine		1733
82	Rachel	June 24,	1735
83	Jacob	September 1,	1744

The will of Johannis, dated December 23, 1771, was offered for probate January 23, 1785 and recorded in Liber 37, of Wille page 378 New York Surrogate's office. It mentions his wife Tryntje; sons Peter and Jacob; daughters Rachel, wife of John Van Tassel, Catharine wife of Abraham Eaker, son of Abraham, and Anna widow of Jacob Van Wormer; Alty and Catharine children of his eldest son John, deceased. He refers in his will to property at Cross or Crop Meadow then in litigation, and directs how it shall be divided if recovered;

26 Hendrick born August 7, 1706, died March 1771, married October 24, 1730, Beeltje Buys daughter of Peter and Geertje Buys, born 1706, died March 1, 1771. Children were:

84	Rachel	April 25,	1732
85	Johannis	April 23,	1734
86	Maritie		1736
87	Annatie	April 29,	1738
88	Geertje	April 20,	1740

89 Hendricus July 26, 1747

The will of Hendrick is dated March 1, 1771, and recorded in Liber 27 of Wills page 523 New York County Surrogate's office. It mentions his wife, his sons John and Hendrick, daughter Mary and granddaughter Balithy Stymas; also speaks of "an estate depending upon Long Island, of some land now in dispute of the law. If in case it should prove successful then it is to be equally divided" etc.

28 Cornelle baptised November 8, 1710, married August 26, 1732 Antie Williams daughter of Robert and Maritje (Yerks) Williams; Children were:

90	Jacob	June	26, 1733
91	Maritie	April	1, 1735
92	William	October	18, 1737
93	John	June	23, 1739
94	Abraham	October	31, 1745
95	Cornelis	August	30, 1749

29 William baptised March 24, 1713, married November 1, 1746 Susanna Williams, daughter of Cornelius and Maria Storms Williams, baptised April 23, 1723. Children were:

<u>P. 45</u>	Jacob	June	22, 1748
96	Cornelis	April	17, 1750
97	Johannis	October	8, 1751
98	Maria	July	16, 1753
99	Aeltie	June	17, 1755 died young
100	Aeltie	November	5, 1756
101	Catrina	April	25, 1759

104	Benjamin	April	3, 1761
105	William	April	30, 1763
106	Susanna	April	21, 1767
107	Abraham		1769

30 Theodorus born 1718 married Maritje Boen. The children were:

108	Nicholae	December	23, 1747
109	John	March	15, 1750
110	Henry		1756
111	Theodore		1760
112	Matthias	June	10, 1765
113	Jacob		1767
114	Mary		
115	Rebecca		
116	Alcha		
117	Catharine		
118	Huldah		

Theodorus early removed from the Manor of Philipsburgh. In 1752 he was in Orange County, and his son John was baptised July 19, 1752 at the Walpeck Church, which was in New Jersey, but not far from Minne sink, New York, where in Revolutionary times his son Nicholas lived. The Walpeck Church records give the names of John's parents as "Theodorus Van Tessel and Maritje Boen."

Of the Children of Jan. 8

33 Annetje baptised March 20, 1707, married November 15, 1730
Hendrick Davids, son of Carl and Antje (Van Lent) Davids,

born 1707, died about 1744. On June 16, 1744, the widow was sponsor for daughter of John and Annatie Van Tassel. The Children baptised in Sleepy Hollow Church were:

Catharine	October 17, 1732
Helena	April 23, 1734
Carl	November 20, 1736
Annatie	April 10, 1739
Maritie	June 6, 1741

34 Johannie baptised June 1, 1709, married February 24, 1733. Married Anna Ecker, daughter of Jan and Magdalena (Vonk) Ecker, baptised November 4, 1714. They lived and died at or near Tarrytown. Children baptised in Sleepy Hollow Church were:

119	Johannie	April	23, 1734	
120	Magdalena	April	10, 1736	
121	Hendrick	April	29, 1738	
122	Stefanus	April	20, 1740	
123	Catharina	January	12, 1742	
124	Annatie	June	16, 1744	
125	Maritie	July	26, 1747	died young
126	Rachel	April	25, 1749	
127	Elizabeth	October	8, 1751	
128	Maritie	October	24, 1752	
129	Abraham			1754

35 Cornelia baptised November 6, 1711, married July 12, 1735, Leendert Hoff, the widower of Phebe Ferris. Children baptised O. D. Church were:

Annetje	April 10, 1736
William	June 15, 1737
Jan	June 23, 1739

36 Alburtus baptised May 25, 1714, married September 17, 1737. Annatie Beselle, daughter of Jan and Antie Beselis.

Baptised April 17, 1720. Children as far as known were:

130 Jan	December 17, 1747
131 Alburtus	June 2, 1748

Albert was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He enlisted April 21, 1759 in Jonathan Haight's Company. He is described as having light eyes, and brown hair, height 5 ft. 11 inches. A weaver by trade, he lived at or above Peekskill. His children were baptised at the Cortlandtown Church. Might have had other children.

38 Catharine baptised April 21, 1719, married May 17, 1740. Johannis De Revere, son of Abraham De Revere Jr. and Weyntje, daughter of Thunis Herrkiesen Krankheyt. Children baptised in O. D. Church were:

Abraham	June 6, 1741
Johannis	Sept. 25, 1742
Sophia	April 20, 1745
Jacobus	May 1, 1748
Jacob and Isaac	August 17, 1752
Cornelis	Sept. 6, 1757
Catharine	1760

39 Jacob born 1720 baptised April 23, 1723, married Nov. 28, 1741

Susanna Wood, born on Long Island; when married she lived on King St., Westchester County, N.Y. Children so far as known were:

132	Jan	April	30, 1743
133	Alburtus	June	22, 1745
134	Thomas		1746
135	Abraham		1748

39 Jacob was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He enlisted March 27, 1759. Height 6 ft. 1 in.; light hair and light eyes. He was a tenant of Frederick Philipse, and leased a farm situated within the limits of the present village of Sing Sing, N.Y., consisting of 114 acres. At the end of the Revolution the farm was purchased from the Commissioners of Forfeitures by Moses Ward.

Of the Children of William. 9

40 Maritje baptised April 1, 1702, married February 6, 1732, Jan Gerritsen who was born in the town of Westchester. A child Sara was baptised in Sloopy Hollow Church August 21, 1733.

41 Jan baptised November 2, 1704, married September 26, 1726, Helena Kemmen daughter of William and Maritje (Walgraf) Kemmen. Born in New York. Baptised March 21, 1708.

Children were:

136	Jacob	August	19, 1727
137	Marytie	July	27, 1729
138	William	June	26, 1733
139	Esther	October	22, 1734
140	Johannis	April	23, 1737
141	Abraham	April	10, 1739

142	Eemie	Sept.	12, 1741
143	David	June	28, 1743
144	Isaac	June	22, 1745

John leased a farm of 196 acres in Westchester County from Frederick Philipse. A part of the farm is now occupied by Sing Sing Prison. The leasehold afterwards went into the possession of his son David, who on May 4, 1786 sold his leasehold interest in the property to Elijah Hunter who had purchased the fee from the Commissioners of Forfeitures, for "550 pounds in gold and silver."

42 Abraham baptised August 20, 1708, died 1795, married Keyaa (cornelia) The children were: 145 Catharine
146 John
147 Mary and
148 Weintje,
Abraham lived in Ryck's Patent (present Peekskill, N.Y.) His will is recorded in Liber B, page 287 Westchester County Surrogate's office, dated October 10, 1794. He mentions his daughters: Mary Males, Vinchy Lent and Catharine Tice. Know nothing about Abraham's wife excepting that which is revealed at the baptism of Abraham, son of John Tice and Catharine, his wife, June 24, 1771, when Abraham Van Tassel and Keyaa, his wife, were sponsors.

43 Antje baptised March 21, 1711, married November 2, 1727 Thunis Kraukheydt, son of Hendrick and Antje Kraukheydt; baptised March 20, 1708. Children baptised in the Sleepy Hollow Church were:

Aeltje	April 1, 1735
Jacob	April 23, 1737
Johannis	April 10, 1739
Abraham	Oct. 20, 1741

46 Lea baptised April 18, 1716, married August 23, 1735, Thomas

Gerretson, who was born in the Manor of Fordham, Westchester County, New York, but was living in the Manor of Philipsburgh.

Fourth Generation

Of the Children of Dirok 12

49 Aentie (Anna) Baptised November 5, 1723, married September 26, 1747, in Sleepy Hollow Church, Adrianus or Ary Van Wormer. Children were:

Cornelis	April	17, 1750
Jacob	April	4, 1752
Cornelis	October	29, 1753
Adrianus	April	21, 1756
Cristena	July	21, 1758
Peter	April	13, 1761

Lived in the upper part of the Manor of Philipsburgh called Philipsburgh.

50 Geertjie baptised August 12, 1727, died before 1793, married October 1, 1748 William Ecker son of Sybout and Aeltie (De Ronde) Ecker, baptised April 25, 1724, died 1813. They lived near Tarrytown New York. Children were:

Sybout	August 6,	1749
Crestena	June	24, 1752
Jacob	November	3, 1754
Abraham	February	6, 1757 died young

51 Lea baptised June 19, 1731, married October 16, 1756, Abraham Storm, son of Derck and Elizabeth (Mey) Storm. Baptised October 27, 1733. Children were:

Nicholas	June	17, 1755
----------	------	----------

Rebecca September 6, 1757

Abraham June 11, 1759

52 Cornelis born April 1735, died March 6, 1820. Married October 16, 1756, Elizabeth Storme, daughter of Nicholas and Rachel (Conkling) Storme. Baptised April 29, 1738. Died March 15, 1828. Children were:

151 Cornelius April 24, 1759 died single 1785

152 Lea May 20, 1775

The above Cornelius resided upon the farm which had been previously occupied by his father, situated in the Saw Mill River valley, a mile south of the present Elmsford, New York. During the Revolutionary war he was a soldier on the American side, and was second Lieutenant in the Tarrytown Company, Col. James Hammond's Westchester County Regiment.

In the early days of the Revolutionary war an American guard was kept at the houses of Cornelius Van Tassel and Peter Van Tassel, a relative, whose lands adjoined. For some reason the guard was withdrawn in the fall of 1777. On the night of November 17, 1777, Captain Emmerick, of the British army, advanced with a strong force up the Saw Mill River road to Storm's Bridge, (present Elmsford) and there set fire to the House of Abraham Storme, which was partially burned. Returning, Emmerick collected all the cattle he could, and took prisoners Peter and Cornelius Van Tassel who were found at their homes. He then ordered the families to vacate the houses and set fire to them.

Mrs. Cornelius Van Tassel and her little daughter, Lea were

carried out on a bed which was placed on the frozen ground. Afterwards a soldier brought out a feather bed which was thrown over them as it was a very cold night. After the soldiers had gone the wife found shelter in a dirt cellar until she and her child were sought, and cared for by friends. Cornelius Van Tassel the son, then aged 18 years, and a soldier in Col. Hammond's Regiment, was also at home on that fateful night. When the enemy rapped at the door of the house he secreted himself in the garret until driven out by the fire. Throwing a blanket over his head he rushed down stairs, and out of the house toward the river, a short distance to the west. A few of the enemy, when they had recovered from their surprise, gave chase, but when they found that in crossing the river he had broken his way through the ice, they abandoned pursuit.

Young Cornelius, only partially dressed and wet, hid in a cave on the side of Beaver mountain until morning when he was taken care of by a neighbor. Owing to the exposure and hardship of the night Cornelius caught a cold which led to consumption of which he died a short time after the termination of the war.

Lieutenant Cornelius Van Tassel was confined in the Provost Gaol, New York City. The following is copied from the book of Audited accounts at Albany, New York:

The State of New York to Cornelius Van Tassel:	
To pay while in captivity from 17 November 1777	
to 17 October 1778	L 117 - 6 -8
To retained rations	13 - 15 -0
	<u> </u>
	\$ 131 - 21 -8

After his release Lieutenant Van Tassel continued actively in the service until the end of the war. When the lands of

Frederick Philipse were sold by the New York State Commissioners of Forfeiture he purchased the farm which he had formerly leased comprising 170 acres. After his death the farm went to his daughter Lea who had married Captain John Romer.

Of the Children of Hendrick 14

54 Aeltje Born April 6, 1735, married Daniel Totten.

Children baptised in Sleepy Hollow Church were:

Aeltje)	January 12, 1762
Metje)	
Margrietje	1767
Maria	1772

55 Hendrick Born June 23, 1736, died 1827, at Manheim, New York. Married at Poughkeepsie April 14, 1759, Maritje Schut, daughter of William and Amelia (Ryer) Schut. She died before 1827. When she was married she was called "Scott".

Children:

153 Metje	January 12, 1762
154 Hendrick	January 6, 1764
155 Knelia	January 16, 1766
156 Sydtie	October 5, 1768
157 Lena	January 14, 1770
158 William	February 5, 1772
159 David	1774
160 Auly	1776
161 Mary	1778

162 Abraham

1781

On May 24, 1792 Hendrick sold 126 acres of land at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, to William Jewell, and shortly thereafter the family moved to Manheim, Montgomery County, New York, and bought a farm 4 miles from Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y., on the Salisbury Road, April 2, 1812. He later deeded it to Henry Griffin for \$100 and the care of himself and wife for life.

Hendrick's name appears as a member of the second Regiment of Dutchess County Militia, Col. Abm. Brinkerhoff.

56 Metje Born May 25, 1738. Married December 29, 1771
Conrad Appleje.

57 John Born July 1741. Married Abigail Smith. The children were:

163	Henry	1775
164	Polly	
165	Martha	
166	Daniel Smith	March 1, 1783
167	Peggy	March 1, 1786

John mortgaged his land at Fishkill, New York, January 11, 1786. He recites in the mortgage that his father Hendrick had bought the land from Gulian Verplanck. He and his family moved to Canada about 1800. In old age he and his wife lived with their son Henry at Messengers Point opposite Bellville, Canada.

John's name appears as a member of the second Regiment of the Dutchess County Militia, Col. Abm. Brinkerhoff. (New York in the Rev. page 138).

59 Jacob Born March 2, 1746. Died about 1816. Married January 31, 1767 Elizabeth Dutcher.

Children were:

168	William	1768	died 1769
169	Abigail	April 14,	1771
170	Abraham	August 9,	1772
171	Jacob	January 4,	1774
172	John		1776
173	Hannah		1778
174	Elizabeth		1780
175	Jamima	September 7,	1787

Jacob signed the Dutchess County pledge of loyalty August 15, 1775. His name appears as a member of the second Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, Col. Abm. Brinckerhoff. ("New York in the Revolution" 2nd Ed. page 138".)

In 1783 Jacob and others took title to land for a Baptist Church at Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County, New York.

Of the Children of Abraham 17

60 Weyntje Baptised June 23, 1739. Married January 27, 1759, Isaac Davids son of Carl and Antje (Van Lent) Davids. Baptised May 31, 1729.

The children baptised in the Sleepy Hollow Church were:

Hannatie	October 28,	1759
Cornelia	April 14,	1761
Rebecca	June 28,	1763

Isaac	June	25, 1765
Charles Born	October	13, 1769
Peggy	January	19, 1779

64 Abraham Baptised October 7, 1750. Died before 1837. Married January 21, 1776 Elizabeth Yerks, daughter of John and Susan Foshay Yerks. Born January 16, 1753. Died after 1837. Children were:

176	Mary	January	19, 1777
177	Susan		1778 died 1864 single
178	Cornelia		1780
179	Jane		1782
180	Fanny		1784 died 1848 single
181	Abraham		1786 died young
182	Catharine	October 17,	1788
183	John	September 13,	1793
184	Elizabeth	September 7,	1797

Abraham was a large erect man of dark complexion and was sometimes called "Indian Brom". He resided in the Saw Mill River valley in the town of Mount Pleasant, not far from the upper cross roads. He later built a house near Brown's Mill at the bridge, in which he lived until he died. By trade he was a shoemaker. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His period of service seems to have been 16 months and 11 days. A part of this time he served as a member of Captain Dutcher's Company, Col. James Hammond's Westchester County regiment.

65 Isaac Baptised June 2, 1752. Died before 1814. Married Lena Van Tassel.

The children were:

185	William	March	24, 1775,
186	Isaac	February	19, 1777
187	Abraham	January	25, 1780
188	Henry	July	5, 1785
189	Cornelia	June	7, 1789

Isaac lived in the town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, a little east of the Upper Cross roads, and was a Revolutionary soldier. The story of his capture and imprisonment in the Old Sugar House prison in New York City has come down to living descendants.

The old records at Albany, New York, show the following in the book of Audited accounts:

*To Isaac Van Tassel, member of Col. Hammond's Regiment, Westchester County Militia, from 2nd July, 1779 to 5th November 1780 (during time he was a prisoner) 16 months 5 days - 64 - 10 - 8.

Of the Children of Jacobus. (James) 18

68 Matyas (Matthias) Baptised July 26, 1747. Married March 30, 1771 Elizabeth Storm daughter of Peter and Rachel Bancker Storms and widow Matthys Cankele Deo'd. The children were:

190	Marytie	March	11, 1772
191	Elizabeth	November	5, 1774
192	Catrina Bp.	July	6, 1777
193	Mino Bn.	November	30, 1778

He lived on the road leading from present Elmsford to Tarrytown. The home was situated on the north side of the road and about a half mile west of Elmsford.

69 Sara baptised August 30, 1749, married -- Vander Werken, and later must have married a Hamilton. She was alive in 1792.

70 Marytie baptised October 8, 1751, married John Smith. She was alive in 1790.

71 Cornelius baptised August 26, 1756, died January 3, 1780, single. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted March 24, 1777, in the 6th company. Captain Jacob Wright, 2nd Regiment of the Line, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt. He died in the service. His sister, Sarah Vander Werken, May 10, 1790; filed a claim for bounty land in the right of her deceased brother. Vol. 48, Land Papers, Albany, N.Y. Lieutenant Augustus Sackett was appointed administrator of his estate.

Extract from Onondaga County Records:

Cornelius Van Tassel, intestate, before January 2, 1790--Legatees were John and Mary Smith of Mount Pleasant, N.Y. Isaac Van Tassel deposes that Mary Van Tassel now Mary Smith, sister and only heir now living of Cornelius Van Tassel.

June 9, 1792, Sarah Hamilton of Saratoga County, N.Y. sister and heir of Cornelius Van Tassel transfers her claim. N.Y. Gen. and Elo. Record January 1902.

Of the Children of Tunis 22

72 Cornelius Baptised May 1, 1748, at Tarrytown, died April 28, 1830, at Manlius. Married in New York City January 30, 1776, Elsie Brewer (orig. rec. B. Brewern), born 1755, died July 13, 1839. The children were:

194 Tunis	En.	November 27, 1776
195 Leah	"	April 28, 1778 died young
196 Henry	"	April 2, 1780

197	Jacob	Bn.	February 9, 1784
198	Cornelius	"	July 13, 1786
199	Leah	"	May 4, 1788
200	John	"	April 10, 1790
201	Rachel	"	January 29, 1792
202	Abraham	"	November 12, 1793
203	Isaac	"	October 23, 1795
204	Stephen	"	August 4, 1797

Cornelius was born near Tarrytown and was baptised in the Sleepy Hollow Church. As a young boy he went with his father to New York City. When the Revolutionary war broke out he left the city, and at the end of the war he and his family became residents of Albany County. He was a soldier during the Revolution, and served as a private in Captain Adiel Sherwood's Company, Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of the Levies. He was taken prisoner at Fort Ann, New York, September 1, 1780, carried to Canada and detained until May 21, 1783. He lived for a number of years at or near Cobleskill, New York, and then removed to Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, in 1805. He and his wife were buried in the Kimble burial ground, one mile east of Manlius Center, New York. The children got a United States pension in 1844.

73 Aeltie Baptised April 25, 1749, married John Shaw, who during the Revolution was a soldier in Col. Abram Wemple's Regiment, Albany County Militia.

75 Hendrick Baptised March 2, 1755 was alive in 1789, married wife's name unknown. The children so far as known were:

205	Robert	Bn	March 4, 1780
-----	--------	----	---------------

206 Abraham Bn. May 8, 1781
 207 Stephen " February 14, 1785
 208 Mary (Polly)
 209 Timothy

Also a girl who married a Ratnor.

Hendrick was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in Col. Lewis Van Woert's Albany County Regiment. Acl S. (E in orig. rec.) Van Tassel, a son of Isaac, himself a resident of Durand, Illinois, said that "Timothy my father's cousin used to come to our house when I was a boy." There also visited us a female cousin who married a Ratnor. They lived in the Mohawk Valley."

76 Hester Baptised October 10, 1756, married John Morrall, who during the Revolution was a private in Col. Van Woert's Albany County Militia regiment.

77 Abraham Baptised October 18, 1758, married Annatie Lansing, daughter of Gerrit G. Lansing and Annatie Cooper, his wife, baptised February 22, 1756. He married 2nd in 1805, at Bennington, Vermont, Sarah Hammond, daughter of Gideon Hammond and _____ Barlow his wife. The children were:

211	Magdalena	Bp.	Sept. 16, 1788
212	Maria		1790
213	Abraham Henry	Bn.	1806
214	Sophia		1808

Abraham served during the Revolution in Col. Van Woert's Albany County Regiment.

Of the Children of Johannis 24

78 Annatie Baptised December 4, 1725, married November 24, 1744, Jacob Van Wormer. He died before 1788. They lived near Tarrytown. The children as baptised were:

215	Cornelis	April	19, 1746
216	Catryntje	August	24, 1748
217	John	February	11, 1750
218	Tryntje	July	31, 1751

Annatie is one of the characters in Washington Irving's "Wolfert's Roost" where she is called "Nochie Van Wurmer."

79 John Born 1726 Died before 1758. Married June 17, 1753 Leah Acker daughter of Sybout and Aeltie (De Ronde) Acker. Born about 1742. The children were:

219	Aeltie	Bn.	November 11, 1753
220	Catryntje	Bp.	April 10, 1755

John died before his father, who in his will made provision for his son's children. The widow married September 4, 1759, Jacob Van Wart and by him had children.

80 Peter Born May 15, 1728. Died September 17, 1784. Married May 1, 1765 Catharine Acker daughter of Sybout and Aeltie (De Ronde) Acker. Born November 10, 1736. Died January 10, 1793. The children were:

221	Peter	Bp.	April 22, 1766
222	John	Bn.	about 1768

Peter leased a farm from Frederick Philipse, situated in the Saw Mill River valley about a mile south of the present vil-

lage of Elmsford. After his death his two sons and widow purchased the farm (150 acres) from the Commissioners of Forfeitures.

Peter was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westchester County beginning the 2nd Monday in May, 1776. He was active on the American side all through the Revolution. When on the night of November 17, 1777, a British force burned Cornelius Van Tassel's house, his home was also burned, and he also was taken as a prisoner to New York City.

81 Catherine Born February 20, 1733, died April 11, 1806. Married May 1, 1765 Abraham Acker, son of Abraham and Margaret Montrose, born 1735, died July 9, 1811. The children were:

Catharine	Ep.	November 10,	1767
Abraham	"	April 22,	1770
Margaret	"	March 11,	1774

82 Rachel Born June 24, 1735 Died September 22, 1819. Married John Van Tassel son of John and Helena Hammond Van Tassel, born April 23, 1737, died April 11, 1807.

83 Jacob Born September 1, 1744, died August 24, 1840. Married September 23, 1764 (139) Hester Van Tassel, daughter of John Van Tassel, born October 23, 1734, died in 1811.

The children were;

223	Lena	Ep.	June 22,	1766
224	William	"	June 18,	1768
225	Jacob	"	November 29,	1770
266	Isaac	"	September 25,	1774

Jacob early came into possession as lessee of a farm in the Manor of Philipsburgh situated on the Hudson River two

miles south of Tarrytown, being part of a larger farm which was leased to Wolfert Eoker in 1685.. A part of the original farm comprising a substantial log house, outbuildings and 159 acres of land descended to Abraham Acker, a grandson of Wolfert, who had married Catrina, a sister of Jacob Van Tassel. From Abraham Acker, Jacob obtained the lease prior to 1776 and his family lived in the house until it was burned down by the British.

For a time this place was used as headquarters for an American Water Guard which was commanded by Captain Buchanan, an adjoining creek being an excellent place in which to hide the whale boats.

The guard made many a foray upon the enemy, and it was because of the prominence which the place thus obtained that a British force landed one day from a vessel and burned the Van Tassel house. A grandson of Jacob in telling of the incident a number of years ago, said that his grandfather told him that nothing was saved to the family excepting a feather bed.

After the Revolution Jacob bought from the Commissioners of Forfeitures, who sold the confiscated lands of Frederick Philipse, the farm in question, and re-built the house with stone. A few years later, March 31, 1802, he sold the house to Captain Oliver Ferris, and his son Benson Ferris Jr. sold the house and a few surrounding acres to Washington Irving, who had admired the place from his young manhood.

Irving rebuilt the plain Stone house into the quaint edifice in which he afterwards lived and named "Sunnyside".

In his writings Irving more than once describes the old

miles south of Tarrytown, being part of a larger farm which was leased to Wolfert Eoker in 1685.. A part of the original farm comprising a substantial log house, outbuildings and 159 acres of land descended to Abraham Acker, a grandson of Wolfert, who had married Catrina, a sister of Jacob Van Tassel. From Abraham Acker, Jacob obtained the lease prior to 1776 and his family lived in the house until it was burned down by the British.

For a time this place was used as headquarters for an American Water Guard which was commanded by Captain Buchanan, an adjoining creek being an excellent place in which to hide the whale boats.

The guard made many a foray upon the enemy, and it was because of the prominence which the place thus obtained that a British force landed one day from a vessel and burned the Van Tassel house. A grandson of Jacob in telling of the incident a number of years ago, said that his grandfather told him that nothing was saved to the family excepting a feather bed.

After the Revolution Jacob bought from the Commissioners of Forfeitures, who sold the confiscated lands of Frederick Philipse, the farm in question, and re-built the house with stone. A few years later, March 31, 1802, he sold the house to Captain Oliver Ferris, and his son Benson Ferris Jr. sold the house and a few surrounding acres to Washington Irving, who had admired the place from his young manhood.

Irving rebuilt the plain Stone house into the quaint edifice in which he afterwards lived and named "Sunnyside".

In his writings Irving more than once describes the old

Van Tassel homestead, and mentions the exploits which there took place during the Revolution. Wolfert's Roost is none other than what is now Sunnyside, and in the "Legend of Sleepy Hollow" the description of the home of Baltur Van Tassel is but a description of the old home of Jacob Van Tassel.

The services of Jacob Van Tassel as a Revolutionary soldier were best told by himself when he applied for a United States pension April 30, 1836, he being then in his ninety second year. It is in substance:

"At the breaking out of the Revolution he was living on Philipse Manor, Westchester County, New York. He first entered the service in the year 1776 in a company of Militia commanded by Captain Glode Requa. As private and Sergeant, he served for different periods until Captain Requa resigned in 1778. In June 1778, he received a Commission as Lieutenant in the same Company under Captain George Comb.

"He was one of the company that made a raid on Morrisania when the guide Dyckman was killed. Upon one occasion he recollects to have shot a deserter from our troops who had been with the British. And on another occasion he and a party attacked the British, under Lieutenant Althouse when they were returning to New York City with a number of cattle and other plunder. We not only recaptured the stock but killed four or five of the enemy. He also frequently shot at the British galleys up and down the river.

"That in the latter part of June 1779 by an order from Col. Hammond he received directions to take as many men from his company as seemed desirable, and go as far down the Hudson as he could go for information. On their way back they were surprised by a party of British soldiers 72 afoot and 9 on horse. Two men escaped but the other four and the Lieutenant were made prisoners. The privates were Abraham and David Van Tassel, William Reton, relatives of Jacob and Isaac Delamater. They were taken to New York City and looked up in the old jail. After a few weeks he was put on his parole and sent to Flatlands, Long Island, where he remained until the fall of 1781. It was during his imprisonment that his dwelling and out houses were burned, and his personal property wholly wasted and destroyed.

Among the old records at Albany, New York, in the book of Audited Accounts. In it is the following:

"To Lieutenant Jacob Van Tassel, Isaac Van Tassel, and four privates of Col. Hammond's Weetchester County Militia, for pay from the time they entered the service, and during the time they were prisoners to the day they returned from captivity:

"To Isaac VAN Tassel from 2nd of July 1779 to 5th November 1780, during time he was a prisoner 16 months and five days.		64,10,8
Abraham Van Tassel	" " " " "	46, 2,7
David Van Tassel	" " " " "	46, 2,7
Jacob Van Tassel, Lieut.	" " " "	307,18,2
Reclaimed rations-----		36, 1,8

Jacob and his wife were buried in the Sleepy Hollow Church yard."

Of the Children of Hendrick. 26

84 Rachel Baptised April 25, 1732, Married Abraham Stymets (Stymus). Children baptised Sleepy Hollow Church:

Beeltje	Bn.	July	26, 1753
Rachel	"	December	9, 1754
Leya	Bp.	April	25, 1758

85 Johannis Baptised April 23, 1734. Married October 9, 1756, Jannitie Banker. Children baptised Sleepy Hollow Church:

227	Hendrick	May	3, 1757
228	Crestena	April	24, 1759
229	Frederick	April	5, 1761
230	Philip	April	30, 1763
231	Rachel	June	30, 1764
232	Engeltie	November	10, 1766

John removed with his family about 1770 to Columbia County,

New York, and settled at a place called Taghanock, where he died.

86 Maritie Born 1736, Married April 13, 1754, Harmen Williams, son of Cornelis and Maria (Storms) Williams, baptised March 29, 1729. Children:

Lena	1755
Antie	November 3 1756

87. Annatie Baptised April 29, 1738, died January 10, 1830. Married 1785, Peter Bout, son of Martimus, born in New York September 2, 1730, died February 15, 1817. No children. Owned a farm on the westerly slope of Saw Mill River valley about a mile south of present Elmsford, New York.

Bout was a Revolutionary soldier. He served in the First Regiment, Westchester County Militia, Col. James Hamman. See page 204, New York in Revolution.

88 Geertie baptised April 20, 1740, is not mentioned in her father's will dated 1771. Must have died young.

89 Hendrick baptised July 26, 1747, was alive in 1771 as he is mentioned in his father's will of that date.

Of the Children of Cornelius 28

92 William born 1737, died 1781. Married Hester-----
Children were:

233 Henry	1778
234 Catharine	

William leased a farm in Philipstown, Putnam County, New York, containing 123 acres near Horton's pond, now Oscawana Lake. When the land was sold by the Commissioners

of Forfeiture the widow Hester bought the farm. William's will dated October 1781, and offered for probate December 27, 1781, is recorded in Surrogate's office, New York City. Mentions wife Hester and adopted son, Isaac.

93 John, born June 23, 1739. Married Catharine-----
Children were:

- 235 Abraham Bn. about 1767
- 236 John
- 237 Isaac 1778

John was living in Philipse, Upper patent December 22, 1766. His son Isaac was adopted by his brother William.

94 Abraham baptised October 31, 1745. Married in New York City to a "Dutch woman, name unknown" so say grandchildren. The children were:

- 238 Jane Bn. about 1777
- 239 Polly " " 1779
- 240 Annie " " 1781
- 241 Rebecca " " 1783
- 242 Abraham " " 1785
- 243 John Isaac " " 1787
- 244 Jacob " " 1789

Abraham resided in New York City during the Revolution and was a Loyalist. At the end of the Revolution he and his family went with others to Canada and settled at Digby, Nova Scotia. He later lived at "Prisoner's Cove". In 1801 he obtained a grant of 200 acres of land from the Government at Digby, New Grant. This farm was in the pos-

session of the family in 1898, a grandson occupying it.

Of the Children of William 29

Parent Jacob baptised June 27, 1748 Married Annatie-----

Child William Bp. October 30, 1770

Cornelis⁹⁶ Baptised April 17, 1751, Married Carstena---

Child Abraham²⁴⁵ Born May 17, 1774

John⁹⁷ Born October 8, 1751, died April 15, 1810, at Saratoga, New York, married Weintje Davids, daughter of Harmon and Rachel (Aertse) Davids. Born 1764, died April 24, 1838, at Westmoreland, New York. Children were:

246	Abraham	Bp.	April 14, 1773
247	Rebecca	Bn.	about 1775
248	Betsy	"	" 1777
249	Polly	"	" 1779
250	Samuel	"	" 1782
251	John	"	" 1784
252	Margaret	"	" 1787
253	Harmon	"	" 1794

John lived prior to and at the beginning of the Revolution, on a farm which is now a part of the village of Ossining New York. His first child was baptised in the Sleepy-Hollow Church. After the Revolution he removed to what is now Saratoga, County, New York. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

His surviving children applied for a United States Pension December 17, 1842. They state that he served in Col. Hammond's Regiment Westchester County Militia under Captain Jones Orser and George Comb. The pension was granted.

104 Benjamin baptised April 3, 1761, died 1838. Married Jane -----.

Benjamin was a shoemaker by trade and the last years of his life were spent in New York City. His name appears in a number of New York City directories. Was a Revolutionary soldier and served in the 7th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, Morris Graham Col. See New York in Revolution, p.149.

Know nothing further of him.

105 William baptised April 30, 1763, died 1844, married Elizabeth Van Wart daughter of William and Helena (Cox) Van Wart. Born April 8, 1769, died October 24, 1840. Children were:

254	Edward	Bn.	about	1800	died	single	at	sea
255	William	"	"	1802	"	"	"	"
256	Albert	"	"	1804				
257	Henry	"	"	1807				
258	Eliza	"	"	1812				

William was a shipwright, and lived for a time in New York City. He died at Fort Lee, New Jersey, and was buried in the local graveyard.

106 Susanna baptised 1767, died before 1819, married Jeremiah Cypher (orig.rec. Dyffer, Deiffer), son of Peter and Effie (Mable)(orig.rec.Hable) Cypher. The children were:

Peter	Bn.	January 15, 1785	and probably
Lewis	-----	See will of Effie Cenniff,	Liber L.

page 66, Westchester County Register's office.

They lived back of Tarrytown, New York.

107 Abraham born 1769, died April 1839, married Elizabeth Oakley, born 1772, died 1814. He married 2nd 1818, Elizabeth Channpenois, daughter of Andrew and Aalee (orig. rec. "Anlee") (Conklin) Channpenois, the widow of Isaac Van Tassel, deceased, born November 2, 1787, died December 1, 1841. The children were:

259	Julia	Bn.	August 6	1794
260	William J.	"	August 18	1796
261	Maria	"	February 6,	1799
262	Andrew	"	October 11,	1803
263	Hannah	"		1807
264	Daniel	"	July 6,	1808
265	Edmund	"	August 26,	1809 died young
266	Abraham	"	1811	" "
267	Thomas	"	1820	" "
268	Alexander	"	1829	

Abraham lived near the upper cross roads a little south of the present village of Hawthorne town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, New York.

Of the Children of Theodorus 30

108 Nicholas born December 23, 1747, died May 29, 1832, married Mary Whittaker, born April 20, 1747, died February 11, 1838. The children were:

269	Elizabeth	Bn.	July 22	1770
270	Mary	"	September 16,	1772
271	Richard	"	February 2,	1775

272 William Bn. March 24, 1777
 273 Huldah " March 26, 1779
 274 Mehitable " August 17, 1781
 275 Hannah " February 8, 1784

Nicholas was a blacksmith by trade. He lived at Minnesink, Orange County, New York, until about July 22, 1779, the date of Col. Brandt's attack, and then settled at Dolsentown, a small hamlet near Goshen where he purchased a farm. On May 24, 1775, he signed the pledge to stand by the American Cause. Was a Revolutionary soldier serving as a private in the 4th Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn "Robert's New York in the Revolution", page 167.

In their old age the husband and wife lived with their daughter Huldah, wife of Insign Miller.

109 John born March 15, 1750, died August 6, 1825, married Charity ----, born 1752, died September 27, 1811. Child was:

276 Theodore John Bn. September 23, 1788

John was a farmer and in his later years lived at Maysville, Chautauqua County, New York, at which place he was buried. He probably went west in 1818 when his brother Theodore went to Maysville. He was a Revolutionary soldier and was on his way to get a United States pension when he died. His name appears in the New Jersey Book of Revolutionary Soldiers.

110 Henry born 1756, died November 6, 1831, in New York City, married July 7, 1780, Maria or Mary Lent, born 1759, died March 29, 1846, in New York City. Children were:

277 Henry Bn. September 2, 1781

278	Anne	Bn.	May	25, 1784
279	Thomas	"	June	21, 1786
280	Jacob	"	July	26, 1789
281	William	"	August	8, 1792
282	Margaret	"	March	8, 1795 died young
283	Hester	"	September	21, 1798
284	David Lent	"	July	21, 1801

Henry early went to New York City and remained there until the breaking out of the Revolution. Then he went to Delaware County, New York.

After the ending of the war he returned to New York, and his daughter Hester was born and baptised there. Mrs. Purcell says that Henry, her Grandfather, was a Revolutionary Soldier. (Henry Van Tassel was a soldier in the Albany County Militia, 16th Regiment.) New York in Revolution, page 132. She says that their house was burned and everything was lost. This story agrees with the story of the descendants of Theodore.

111 Theodore Born 1760, died June 27, 1832. Married Mary Ransom Bush (orig. rec. "Brush") born 1765, died 1823. The children were:

285	Theodore	Bn.	April	5, 1784
286	Isaac	"		1786
287	Amelia	"		1787
288	Ann	"		1789
289	Abraham	"	February	16, 1794
290	Luke	"	April	15, 1796
291	Ransom	"	March	25, 1803

292 Alanson Bn.

1806

Theodore lived at or near East Durham, Green County, New York, where his children were born. He moved in 1818 with Abraham, Ransom and his daughter to Maysville, New York, where his wife died. In 1825, he went to live with his son Ransom at Drummondsville or Lundy's Lane, Canada, where he died. Both the descendants of Henry and Theodore speak of the burning of the house and the loss of the family bible; undoubtedly the house of Theodorus.

Of the Children of Theodorus 30

112 Matthias born June 10, 1765, died September 24, 1851. Married Charity Lawson, born February 23, 1766, died about 1827. The children were:

292	Matthias	Bn.	February	16, 1791
293	John	"	April	12, 1793
294	Amelia	"	January	9, 1795
295	Peter	"	November	5, 1796
296	Henry	"	December	15, 1798
297	Perlee	"	March	22, 1801
298	Ann	"	January	1, 1805
299	Mary	"	June	23, 1807

Matthias was a shoemaker by trade. He also was a local preacher and went from place to place in central New York preaching. During this period it is said that his home was at Manlius, New York; after the death of his wife, he lived with his son Peter at Pekin, Niagara County, New York. In 1851 he visited his daughter Mary and Ann at Monte-

zuma, New York. While there he sickened and died.

113 Jacob born 1706, died before 1816. Married Lucretia Phelps who died in 1854. The children were:

300	Ora	Bn.	February	3, 1800
301	Ira	"		1802 died young
302	Alanson	"	April	4, 1804 at Salt Pt., N.Y.

The widow and her children early went to Canada. She married Philip Wetsel and had a son George, born April 3, 1817.

114 Mary married Jeremiah Oakley and lived in Orange County, New York.

115 Rebecca married Jacob Hulse.

Of the Children of Johannis 34

119 John baptised April 23, 1734, died 1813. Married Mary Bartine of Mile Square, now a part of Yonkers, New York. Born 1738, died 1825. The children were:

303	Stephen	Bn.		1758
304	Hannah	"		1764
305	Benjamin	"		1770
306	Polly	"		1776

John was a tall erect man of medium build, dark hair and complexion. Born near Tarrytown he early went to Yonkers, and while there married his wife. Shortly after his marriage, he returned to Tarrytown and occupied a log house situated on the north side of a small bay, called Haventje, a mile north of the Sleepy Hollow Church. The place was then an important fishing point; a cart road leading to the Highland Turnpike,

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

DEC 18 1951

44211

and extending into Sleepy Hollow at or near Carle's Mill. This house he and his family occupied until his death, excepting during the Revolution, when he served in the American Army, and his family was compelled to move to the upper part of Westchester County. As long as he was able he worked upon the adjoining farm lands and fished during the fishing season.

He served as a soldier in the French and Indian war. Enlisting March 15, 1759, in Captain William Gilchrist's Company. When the Revolutionary war broke out he joined the American Army and served with the Revolutionary forces until the end of the war. He acted for a time as a ferryman at Verplanck's Point, New York, and at one time aided in ferrying over the American Army to Stony Point. Was overtaken prisoner in the well known Sugar House in New York City. The first enlistment of John Van Tassel was in Captain Abram Ladiou's Company. He and his son Stephen enlisted in the spring of 1776, at the same time and in the same company. According to the application of Stephen for a pension; Ladiou's Company was attached to Col. Thomas' Regiment, Westchester County Militia.

As to the family of the wife of Van Tassel, Harriet Bartine, who made up the early records of the Oakley and Bartine families, tells the following story:

"John Bartine's father, when an infant, was brought to this country by his Mother, from Rochelle, France, about 1680, at the suspension of the Edict of Nantes, which condemned Protestants or Huguenots to death or exile. The Mother and child lived in New York City until the next year, when they joined other Huguenots, who had fled to America, and settled in New Rochelle. When the son had grown to manhood, he came to New York, and lived in one of the three cottages east of a stream that ran through Broad

Street. His former garden is now Harrison square. His sons were the above named John and Peter. John was born August 15, 1712, old style, in New York City, and died August 26, 1815, at the age of over 103 years. His first wife left Mary who married John Van Tassel."

Harriet Bartine made up the family records in 1876. She was born December 1, 1779, the daughter of John Bartine and granddaughter of the John Bartine who lived over 103 years. On his one hundredth birthday, John Bartine came to Tarrytown and visited his daughter Mary. This event was remembered throughout life by the older children of his daughter who described him as "a very active little Frenchman."

122 Stefanus (Stephen) baptised April 20, 1740, was a soldier in the French and Indian war, having enlisted April 4, 1759, in Captain Joshua Bloomer's Westchester County Company. The description there given of him is: "Height 5 ft. 8 inches; dark eyes and light hair."

The family know nothing of him, and no one has been found who traced back to him. The impression is that he died single or at least childless.

126 Rachel baptised April 25, 1749. Married Hendriok De Revere, son of John and Catharine (Van Tassel); De Revere, baptised April 17, 1750. Children baptised in the Sleepy Hollow Church:

Marytie	Bn.	February 22, 1772
Abraham	Ep.	August 17, 1777

Hendriok De Revere was a private in Col. Hammond's Westchester County Militia.

129 Abraham born 1754, died March 15, 1826. Married Hester Devoe, daughter of Abraham and Leah (Storms) Devoe.

Born April 24, 1759, died about 1799. Married 2nd, February 2, 1802, Sarah Minnerly, widow. Children were:

307	John	Bn.	December	25, 1779
308	Hannah	"	September	9, 1783
309	Leah	Chr.		1784
310	Isaac	Bn.		1786
311	Catharine	"	August	24, 1789
312	Abraham	"	November	14, 1791
313	Helena	"		1793
314	Ann	"	January	22, 1796
315	Rebecca	"	July	19, 1804
316	Emeline	"	February	13, 1806

Abraham was a tall, raw boned man and was early nicknamed "Brom Bones" to distinguish him from other Van Tassels bearing the same name, who lived in the neighborhood and attended the Sleepy Hollow Church at that time. Abraham lived in Sleepy Hollow a little north of Carle's Mill. His name appears upon an old Revolutionary muster roll still existing of Captain Gabriel Requa's Company of the upper part of the Manor of Philipsburgh. It was made up between 1778 and 1780. On it appears the name: "Abram Van Tassel (Bones)". For many years after the war Abraham was chorister and reader at the Old Sleepy Hollow Church in Tarrytown, New York.

Of the Children of Jacob 39

132 John or Jan baptised April 30, 1743, died May 26, 1779. Married Sara Ackerman who could not have lived long after the birth of her children:

317 Catharine Bp. October 26 1766

318 Ann Bn. December 23, 1769

319 John May 25, 1774

John was a soldier in Col. James Hammond's Westchester County Militia, and on the day of his death was one of the guard stationed on the Bedford Road, town of Mount Pleasant, at the home of James Requa. He was posted as a sentinel near the house, and when a force of British dragoons suddenly appeared, he fired at them and defended himself with his bayonet. He was surrounded and cut down by the swords of the dragoons. The state soon after gave to "Catharine, Ann and John Van Tassel, orphan children of John Van Tassel late private in Col. Hammond's Regiment who was slain in the field May 26, 1779 -- 7 years half pay."

Of the Children of Jacob 39

134 Thomas born 1746, died September 8, 1838. Married Jaminia Flewelling born March 31, 1743, died March 8, 1796. He married 2nd, Rachel Ward, of Sing Sing, New York. The children were:

320 John En. August 3, 1770

321 Robert " August 27, 1772

322 Jamina " April 1, 1775

Thomas lived in the town of New Castle near Mount Kisco. Was a carpenter by trade, also had a farm which he worked. A grandson said in 1896 that during the Revolution he was a purchaser of supplies for the American Army. Beside the above children, have been told that he had another daughter who married an Outhouse.

135 Abraham born 1748. Married Geertie Charity Bont, sister of Peter Bont (1730 - 1817). Children were:

323	Maritie	Bp.	June 21, 1769
324	Isabelle or Beeltie	"	June 24, 1771
325	Johannis	"	April 14, 1773
326	Elizabeth	Bn.	June 17, 1774
327	Annatie	Bp.	April 28, 1776
328	Jacob	"	1779 dead 1833

Of the Children of John 41

136. Jacob baptised August 19, 1727. Married Catrina Boyce. They were sponsors for a child of Staats and Rachel Boyce Williams in 1769, and were alive May 22, 1774, when they were sponsors for a son of David and Margaret Van Tassel. Know nothing further.

139 Esther baptised October 23, 1734. Married Jacob Van Tassel.

140 Johanna baptised April 23, 1737, died April 11, 1807. Married Rachel Van Tassel daughter of John and Tryntje (Buys) Van Tassel, born June 24, 1735, died September 22, 1819. The children were:

329	Annatie	Bp.	September 11, 1763
330	Johannis	"	April 28, 1765 died young
331	Leah	March	11, 1767
332	Johannis	April	22, 1770
333	Marytie	October	26, 1771
334	Catrina	November	29, 1773 died 1820 (single)
335	Emie	April	13, 1777

John was a soldier in the French and Indian war. He enlisted in 1758, was 5 feet 6 inches in height, had light hair and eyes and dark complexion.

He also was a soldier on the American side in the Revolution. He leased a farm from Frederick Philipse in Tarrytown, comprising 160 acres of land, which he afterwards bought of the Commissioners of Forfeitures. Upon this property, stood on the east side of and near Broadway, a stone building in which was kept, prior to, during and after the Revolution, a tavern. The old house was torn down in 189- to make way for the public school building called "Washington Irving High School."

141 Abraham baptised April 10, 1739. Married October 31, 1769. Maritlie Waldron. Children were:

336	Maritlie	Bn.	November	19, 1770
337	William	Bp.	June	20, 1772
338	Antie	Bn.	November	8, 1774
339	Elizabeth	"	June	8, 1777

Abraham lived in New York City during the Revolution, going there shortly after the war started. He in all probability went with the Loyalists to Canada at the completion of the war, as his son William was there in 1801.

143 David baptised June 28, 1743. Married October 13, 1773, Margaret Brush, born 1748, died in New York City, September 15, 1822. She was a widow in 1801. Children so far as known:

340	Jan	Bn.	May	22, 1774
341	Eemie	"	June	15, 1777
342	Catrina	"	June	7, 1785

Shortly after May 4, 1786, the date when David sold his leasehold rights in the Sing Sing farm, to Elijah Hunter, he moved with his family to New York City. He was a Revolutionary

soldier, serving as a private in Col. James Hammond's Westchester County Militia. He also at another time served as a private in Col. Van Cortlandt's Regiment.

He was one of the party of soldiers which Lieutenant Jacob Van Tassel took down to Kings Bridge to reconnoitre and with others was taken prisoner July 2, 1779, and so remained a prisoner until November 5, 1780, a period of 16 months and five days, from which the state of New York gave him his pay as a private in the sum of £ 46 - 2 - 7.

144 Isaac baptised June 22, 1745, died 1828. Married Leah Dutcher, born about 1746, died about 1829. Children were:

343	Cornelius	Bp.	April	10,	1773	died young
344	Annatie	Bn.	October	1,	1775	died 1825 single
345	Henry	"	November	<u>26</u> ,	1783	
346	Reuben	"	November	<u>22</u> ,	1788	
347	Ann	"	April	11,	1790	

Of the above children, the first three were born near Tarrytown; Henry was born in New York City; Reuben and Ann in Canada. Shortly after the baptism of William in the Sleepy Hollow Church, Isaac removed with his family to New York City, and must have sympathised with the mother country, for at the end of the Revolution, he and his family were of those who left New York and went to Canada. He settled in Queens County, New Brunswick. One of his descendants wrote that his home was "up the St. Johns River on Belle Isle".

He died in the parish of Wickham, Queens County, and was buried in a family burial ground on the Ackerly property at Washademack Lake. Isaac was a farmer. The descendants, with whom correspondence was had, wrote that they knew Isaac came

from Westchester County, New York, and one of them had the family bible. They knew nothing about the children, Cornelius and Annatie. They probably died young.

Of the Children of Abraham 42

145 Catharine born 1729 alive 1795, married John Tice. Children so far as known: Rebecca and Elizabeth, born January 16, 1748.

146 John born 1731. Married Rebecca. John does not seem to have had any children. His will dated February 3, 1787, was offered for probate May 12, 1792, and is recorded in Liber A of Wills, Westchester County Surrogate's office. He gave to his wife and sister Mary. He was a justice of the Peace, during the Revolution, or a part of it in what is now the town of Cortlandt. He also was supervisor for Ryck's Patent, now a part of Cortlandtown, during the Revolution.

147 Mary born 1733 and was alive in 1795. Married Abraham Males.

148 Weintie born 1735 alive March 28, 1814. Married Hercules Lent, born 1735, died 1816. Lent's will was probated October 11, 1816, in Westchester County Surrogate's office. Mentions wife "Winchey", and sons John, Henry and Richard; Abraham, son of Abraham, deceased; William, Rudolphus, Edward and Uriah, sons of Richard; daughter, Ester, wife Abram Montross, Elizabeth wife of Augustus C. Taylor, and Catharine, wife of Richard Ferris.

5th Generation

Of the Children of Cornelius 52

152 Lea born May 20, 1775. Died Jan. 2, 1843. Married John Romer, son of Jacob and Frena Haarlager Romer. Born Nov. 10, 1764. Died May 27, 1855. They lived near Elmsford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Of the Children of Hendrick 55

153 Metje (Martha) born Jan. 12, 1762. Married Peter Bogardus. Children:

David born Dec. 31, 1791

Gideon " Feb. 10, 1793

155 Cornelia born Jan. 16, 1766. Married Benjamin Churchill. Children: William; Polly; Rebecca; Lanie.

156 Sydtie (Sarah) born Oct. 5, 1768. Married Henry Churchill.

157 Helena, born Jan. 14, 1770. Married Michael Chatterden.

158 William, born Feb. 5, 1772. Died Feb. 23, 1802. Married Mary Medchiff. Born May 29, 1779. Died Aug. 9, 1811.

Child:

348 Henry Born June 26, 1801

William lived in Herkimer County, N.Y.

159 David born 1774. Died before 1809. Married Wealthy Munson who died 1838. Children:

349 Henry 1802

350 Isaac 1804

351 Maria 1806

160 Auly Born 1776. Married John Ralston of Herkimer County, N. Y.

Of the Children of John 57

163 Henry Born 1775. Died July 27, 1834. Married Dec. 3, 1775. Eva Vandewater. Born 1777. Died 1841. Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------------|---------------------------------|
| 353 | Rachel | Born Oct. 27, 1799 |
| 354 | Garret | " Feb. 28, 1802 |
| 355 | John | " Oct. 9, 1803 Died 1849 single |
| 356 | Abigail | " July 2, 1805 |
| 357 | Henry | " April 20, 1807 |
| 358 | James | James died young |
| 359 | Phebe | " Jan. 26 1809 Died young |
| 360 | Jane | " March 1, 1812 |
| 361 | Francis | " March 1, 1813 |
| 362 | Effie(Eva) | " June 30, 1815 |
| 363 | Sarah | " Sept. 17, 1816 |
| 364 | Mary Ann | " Oct. 2, 1820 |

Henry moved with his parents to Canada in 1800. He owned a farm at Messenger's Point opposite Bellville.

164 Polly Married Thomas Pitman. She died in 1880.

166 Daniel Smith Born March 1773. Soldier in War of 1812. Single.

167 Peggy Born March 1786. Married Nicholas Peterson. Lived near Brighton, Canada.

Of the Children of Jacob 59

171 Jacob Born Jan. 4, 1774. Died April 17, 1834.

Married November 19, 1803 at Fishkill, N.Y. Elizabeth Shaw.

Born April 4, 1772. died Oct. 11, 1863. Children:

365	David	Born	March 13, 1804
366	Jamesina	"	Jan. 28, 1806 died 1826
367	Elizabeth	"	Aug. 23, 1808
368	John	"	May 20, 1813 died 1837
369	Sarah Maria	"	Apr. 23, 1815 " 1816
370	Hiram	"	May 20, 1817

Jacob lived at or near Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y.

He sold in 1817 thirty acres of land to William Furlow and later moved to Shawangunk, Ulster County, N.Y. where he lived on a farm the rest of his life. He and his wife attended the Shawangunk Dutch Reformed Church and were buried in the Church Yard.

172 John Born 1776. Died 1818. Married Margaret Philips.

Children were:

371	Abigail	Born	1802
372	Henry	"	1804
373	Jane	"	1806
374	Catharine Ann	"	1808
375	John	"	Dec. 8, 1810
376	Samuel	"	July 3, 1813
377	Daniel	"	Oct. 23, 1816

John lived in Dutchess County where all his children were born. About the time he proposed going to Ohio he was killed by a falling tree. After his death his family went west with her people (Philips) and settled near Waterville, Franklin County, Ohio. They later sold the farm and bought land on the banks of the Big Walnut River where the wife died.

173 Hannah Born 1778. Married April 4, 1801 at Fish-
kill, William Shaw. He and his family moved to Columbia
County, N.Y. Children were: Eliza; Maria; Catharine;
John; Marshall; Cyrus; John.

174 Elizabeth Born 1780, died July 31, 1855. Married
Joseph Lee. Born March 22, 1780. Died March 24, 1814.
Married 2nd, Matthew Master of New Hurley, N.Y. Children:

Phebe Born April 1, 1810. Died 1876

Joseph L. and

Catharine Born May 28, 1816

Lived in Ulster County, N.Y.

175 Jamima Born September 7, 1787, died May 10, 1835.
Married Dec. 8. 1811. Methusaleh Shoemaker. Born May 31,
1787. Died May 10, 1831. Children:

Ann 1815-1888

Jacob 1817-1851 single

Eliza 1819 alive 1897

Daniel Sept. 3, 1820

Lewis 1824-1831

Family lived in Ulster County, N.Y.

Of the Children of Abraham 64

176 Mary Born Jan. 19, 1777. Died 1814. Married
William See, son of Isaac and Sarah Yerks See. Born March
4, 1774. Died Sept. 7, 1857.

Children were:

John W. (1797)
 Elizabeth (1799)
 Abraham Aug. 20, 1801
 Isaac (1804)
 Frances (1806)
 Abel (1808)
 Jane &
 Sarah (1813)

They lived in town of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y.

178 Cornelia Born 1780. Died Sept. 1862. Married Isaac Brown. Born 1781. Died 1858. Children were: James; Henry who married Antoinette Foshay; Charles; Edward who married Rómer; Rebecca; Eliza; Jane; Maria; etc. They lived at Unionville, N.Y. (new Hawthorne) Westchester County, N. Y.

179 Jane Born 1782. Married James P. Fisher. He died in 1877. They lived at Hawthorne, N.Y.

182 Catharine Born Oct. 17, 1788. Died April 18, 1870. Married James Ackerman, son of Daniel Ackerman. Born 1782. Died May 25, 1854. The children were: Eliza; Jane; Leonard; Berlin; Hiram; Amos. They lived in the Saw Mill River Vally not far from Hawthorne, N.Y.

183 John Born Sept. 13, 1793. Died 1870. Married Harriet Vincent, daughter of John and Ann (Foshay) Vincent. Born June 27, 1794. Died Nov. 16, 1888. Children were:

378	Angeline	Born	Oct. 25, 1822
379	Alonzo	"	Jan. 13, 1826
380	Abigail	"	(1827)
381	John F.	"	(1830) died single
382	Ambrose	"	about 1840

They lived near Hawthorne, N.Y.

184 Elizabeth Born Sept. 7, 1797. Died Oct. 1888. Married Greene T. Powell, son of Stephen D. and Nancy (Greene) Powell. A son, Stephen D. Powell, a shoemaker by trade, spent his last year in Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the Children of Isaac 65

185 William Born March 24, 1775. Died Feb. 25, 1856. Married Susan Brewer, daughter of Jacob Brewer. Born 1776. Died 1861. Children were:

383	Jacob	Born	Oct. 13, 1800
384	Isaac	"	1802
385	Abraham	"	1804 died single at sea
386	Henry	"	1806
387	John C.	"	July 1808
388	Mary	"	1811
389	James	"	July 22, 1812
390	Peter	"	1817
391	Cornelia	"	1819
392	William Augustus	"	July 4, 1821

William was a cooper by trade, and to distinguish him from other Van Tassels bearing the same baptismal name, he was known as "Cooper Bill." In early life he built a house on the old fort which was erected in Revolutionary times, and

was situated on the road leading east from the Upper Cross-Roads, Town of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester County, N. Y. The house was not far from the present Harlem Railroad tracks but further east. He later lived in a house near the Westchester County House.

186 Isaac Born Feb. 19, 1777. Died Sept. 3, 1814.
 Married Elizabeth Champenois, daughter of Andrew and Anlec (Conklin) Champenois. Born Nov. 2, 1786. Died Dec. 1, 1841. Children were:

393	Eleanor	Born Aug.	31, 1798
394	Andrew	" Dec.	12, 1801 died single
395	Elizabeth	" March	2, 1804 " 1825 "

The foregoing children got a pension from the U. S. Government for the services of their grandfather, Isaac. The pension was continued until 1824. Isaac lived near Hawthorne, N. Y., formerly called Unionville.

188 Henry Born July 5, 1785. Died Dec. 5, 1856. Married Ann Conklin, daughter of Elisha and Ellen Conklin.
 Born 1786. Died Jan. 12, 1859. Children were:

396	Abraham	Born	1810
397	Cornelia	"	Jan. 2, 1813
398	Letty	"	Aug. 27, 1814
399	Susan	"	1816
400	Amanda	"	May 18, 1819
401	Ellen	"	April 2, 1825
402	William H.	"	May 5, 1828
403	Mary Jane	"	Feb. 14, 1834

Henry was a boatman, and lived in New York City, but he and his wife were buried in the Sleepy Hollow Church Yard. The above Elisha Conklin was a Revolutionary soldier.

189 Cornelia Born June 7, 1789. Married Amos Dobbs. Born Oct. 21, 1781. Died May 1, 1856. They lived at Dobbs Ferry. The children were Henry and Jane. Jane married a Lent, and lived at Arlington, N. J.

Of the children of Cornelius 72

194 Tunis Born Nov. 27, 1776. Died April 19, 1841. Married at Greenfield, N.Y. Puah Haven. Born Oct. 24, 1778 in Washington County, N.Y. Died Dec. 19, 1845.

Children were:

404	Nancy	Born	May	9,	1801
405	Betsy	"	Aug.	28,	1809
406	Henry H.	"	May	9,	1811
407	Otis Hall	"	Jan.	23,	1815
408	Amelia	"			1817

All the children, excepting Amelia, were born at Greenfield, Saratoga County, N.Y. She was born at Castile, Genesee Co., N. Y. Tunis lived in Greenfield until 1816, when he moved to Genesee County. Later he went to Cattaraugus County, N.Y., and about 1835 moved to East Townsend, Huron Co., Ohio, and there he and his wife died and were buried.

196 Henry Born April 2, 1780. Died March 2, 1850.
 Married Jan. 6; 1802. Margaret McKensie. Born in Albany,
 N. Y., April 17, 1781. Died Jan. 3, 1859. Children were:

409	Catharine	Born Feb.	1, 1803
410	Nancy	" Apr.	24, 1804 died young
411	Polly	" Sept.	7, 1805
412	Cornelius	" Feb.	28, 1808 died 1810
413	Francis McKenzie	" Feb.	13, 1810
414	Eleanor	" Apr.	18, 1812
415	John	" June,	8, 1813
416	Elvira	" Sept.	2, 1815
417	Susannah	" March	20, 1819
418	Margaret	" Apr.	23, 1824
419	Rhoda	" Sept.	7, 1826

Henry lived in New York State until after the birth of his children, then he moved to Hancock Co., Illinois. He was a farmer and owned land in that County, about eight miles from Dallas City.

197 Jacob Born Feb. 9, 1784. Died June 15, 1868, at Fort Plain, Montcalm Co., Michigan. Married March 17, 1806. Rebecca Wright, daughter of Jesse Wright. Born April 9, 1791. Died Aug. 15, 1872. Children were:

420	Charles	Born April	14, 1807
421	Cornelius	" Oct.	30, 1808 died 1810
422	Sarah	" Jan.	18, 1810 " "
423	Julia Ann	" Apr.	9, 1811
424	Arvilla	" March	5, 1813

425	Jesse W.	Born	March 18,	1815
426	Levi	"	June 15,	1816 died 1816
427	Nancy Maria	"	July 19,	1817
428	Louisa	"	Sept. 30,	1818
429	Sarah Jane	"	May 10,	1821
430	Oliver Lent	"	Feb. 22,	1823
431	Laura	"	Aug. 21,	1824
432	Julius A.	"	June 15,	1825
433	Jason	"	Aug. 22,	1827
434	George W.	"	Apr. 30,	1830 died 1847

Jacob removed from New York to Fort Plain, Montcalm County, Michigan, date unknown. His son Julius was living at Sammis Landing, Michigan in 1896.

198 Cornelius Born July 13, 1786. Died Jan. 12, 1859. Married May 8, 1808. Mary Elizabeth Sager. Born May 28, 1791. Died May 5, 1824. Married 2nd Oct. 3, 1825. Beulah Hudson. Born Oct. 19, 1802. Died Jan. 26, 1832. Married 3rd in 1833. Anna Rice, daughter of Peter and Rachel Murjer Rice. Born May 5, 1809. Died March 1, 1891. The children were:

435	Mary Ann	Born	July 13,	1809
436	Henry Bogardus	"	Dec. 30,	1810
437	Elsie	"	1812 died	1830
438	Cornelius	"	Aug. 18,	1816
439	Issac	"	Nov. 22,	1819 died 1842 single
440	Eleanor		Died Young	
441	Nelson	"	March 7,	1821
442	Lewis	"	Aug. 1,	1827

443	Andrew	Born	Oct.	1,	1830
444	Silas	"	Oct.	19,	1833
445	Eliza Ann	"	Sept.	14,	1835
446	Gilbert	"	March	3,	1837 died young
447	Diantha	"	Nov.	12,	1839
448	Maria	"	Dec.	2,	1841 died young
449	Ellen Jane	"	June	18,	1843
450	Martha	"	June	5,	1847

Mary Ann was the first white child born in Syracuse, and Henry was the second. Cornelius removed from New York to Ohio where Silas was born. He then moved to La Porte, Ind. and bought 160 acres of land.

199 Leah born May 4, 1788. She married Jacob Rose. They had four children: Calvin; Druailla; Henry and Eleanor. They lived and died in Dupage County, Illinois.

200 John Born April 10, 1790. "He was a soldier and died young. Don't know where he was buried. My father had the eagle and cockade that he wore." Letter of Acel E. Van Tassel, dated April 6, 1895.

201 Rachel Born Jan. 29, 1792. Married 1809 in New York State. Benjamin Caton. They removed to Illinois and died there.

202 Abraham Born Nov. 12, 1793. Died about 1853. Married Sarah Aokerman. Children were:

451	Alonzo	Born	Feb.	3,	1838
452	John Dempster	"	Dec.	19,	1841 died 1881 single

453	Drusilla	Born	1843
454	Elsie Amelia	"	1847
455	Eleanor	"	1849

Abraham lived near Syracuse until 1848 and then removed to Dupage Co., Illinois.

203 Isaac Born October 23, 1795. Died April 1, 1871. Married December 1822, Mary Eaton, daughter of Acel and Abigail Kimball Eaton, born April 16, 1802. Died Aug. 11, 1869. Children were:

456	Diantha	Born	Aug. 4,	1823
457	Byron	"	Sept. 3,	1825
458	Asel Eaton	"	Dec. 4,	1826
459	Albert	"	May 4,	1828
460	Margaret	"	Mar. 4,	1830 died 1831
461	Abner	"	Sept. 21,	1832
462	Margaret	"	July 23,	1835
463	Amos	"	Aug. 15,	1837
464	Elsie Elizabeth*	"	Aug. 9,	1839
465	Polly Ann	"	Aug. 8,	1842
466	Catharine J.	"	Oct. 24,	1846

Isaac was a farmer. He lived and died in Manilius, N. Y.

Buried in Kimball burial ground.

204 Stephen Born Aug. 4, 1797. Married Drusilla Ackerman, a sister of Abraham's wife. No children. Stephen owned a farm near Babcock's Grove, not far from Wheaton, Ill. He and his wife died there.

Of the children of Hendriok 75

205 Robert Born March 4, 1780. Died March 6, 1855.
 Married October 5, 1814. Hannah Hallett, daughter of William Hallett. Born Aug. 11, 1795. Died March 2, 1881.

Children:

467	Charity	Born	June	2,	1815
468	Eliza	"	April	25,	1817
469	Jacob	"	Sept.	5,	1819
470	Robert W.	"	Jan.	6,	1822
471	James	"	July	15,	1824 died 1846 single
472	William H.	"	Aug.	13,	1827
473	Mary Elizabeth	"	Nov.	17,	1830
474	John	"	Jan.	10,	1832 died 1846
475	Jackson	"	Sept.	10,	1838

Robert was a farmer and lived and died at Conquest, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He owned farms in the town of Wolcott, at Porte Bay, Wayne Co., N.Y. His sons James and John were drowned in Porte Bay, Jan. 2, 1846. William Hallett, the father of Robert's wife was a Revolutionary soldier and came from Newburgh, N. Y. He died at Conquest.

206 Abraham Born May 8, 1781. Died June 27, 1813.
 Married Jan. 20, 1802. Rachel Pierce, born in Rhode Island, Aug. 9, 1780. Died Sept. 17, 1854. Children were:

476	Truman	Born	March	23,	1803
477	David	"	July	21,	1805 died young
478	Henry	"	Sept.	30,	1807
479	Abraham	"	April	11,	1810
480	Isaac	"	June	29,	1812

Truman says, in his autobiography, that he was born at Rensselaersville, N.Y., and that when he was eighteen months old, his parents moved to Orleans County, N.Y. The widow Rachel, married 2nd, a man named Moody.

207 Stephen Born Feb. 14, 1784. Died Nov. 8, 1847. Married Elizabeth Hallett, daughter of William Hallett. Born 1787. died April 3, 1850. Children:

481	Harvey	Born about	1820
482	James	" May 8,	1823
483	William Hudson	"	1825
484	John	" about	1827

Stephen lived at Conquest, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Of the other children of Henry, Polly married John Grandy and had a daughter who married Jesse Wright. They had no children. All dead 1896. Another daughter, name unknown, married a Ratnor. They lived in Mohawk Valley. Mrs. Ratnor visited her cousin Isaac. So said in 1890, Asel E., son of Isaac, who lived at Durand, Ill. Mrs. Sabin, a relative, said in 1896. that a brother of Robert and Stephen settled in Canada.

Of the children of Abraham 77

212 Maria born 1790. Married James Brown. They had a daughter, Charlotte, who married a Dakin. Mother and daughter were living in Buffalo in 1865.

213 Abram Henry born 1806 in Albany. Died September 13, 1863, at Port Hamilton, N.Y. Married Eliza Place, daughter of Reuben and Sylinda Place. Born Jan. 1, 1824, at Savoy, Mass.

Children were: 485 Henry Born May 11, 1844 died 1845
 486 Sarah Eliza " Aug. 20, 1845
 487 Cynthia Sophia " June 3, 1847

488 William Henry Born June 28, 1848

489 Charles Eugene " May 16, 1859

Abram Henry lived in Adams, Mass. He had a relative in Albany named John Vance.

214 Sophia Born 1808. Died about 1888. Married William McCracken. Married 2nd a Hunt who was a lawyer and at one time Mayor of Springfield, Ohio. Children were Josephine and William who died without issue, and Georgianna who married Nelson Yoom who died in June 1887. A son Henry, and his mother, were living in 1898 in Clearwater Harbor, Fla.

Of the children of Peter 80

221 Peter Born April 22, 1766. Was alive in 1843.

Married Hannah Vincent. Children were:

490 Peter Born Aug. 4, 1791, died 1794

491 Catharine " March 20, 1794, died 1794

Peter was a Revolutionary soldier. Was a private in Col. Hammond's Westchester County, N.Y. militia.

222 John Born about 1768. Died before 1810. Married Mary Abrahams. Children were:

492 Charlotte Born Sept. 11, 1792

493 Abraham " Dec. 28, 1794

494 Catharine " Jan. 13, 1796

John lived in Tarrytown, N.Y. Owned a piece of land on Broadway, at the head of Franklin St., Tarrytown.

Of the children of Jacob 83

223 Lena (Eleanor) Born June 22, 1766. Died Oct. 27, 1861. Married Aug. 26, 1789. Caleb Brush, born 1763. Died Nov. 29, 1856. Children were: Joshua; John; James; Mahala;

Catharine; Benjamin; Caleb; Jacob; William.

Caleb Brush lived, and was engaged in business in New York City. Lena is a character in Washington Irving's "Wolfert's Roost". She is there mentioned as "Laney Van Tassel". Irving gives a humorous description of an attempt by some British sailors to marry her off. Caleb Brush and his wife are buried in the Old Dutch Churchyard. The tombstone is on the south side of the church near the original door.

224 William Born June 18, 1768. Died Nov. 22, 1837. Married Susannah Storms. Born Jan. 13, 1768. Was alive 1841, but died soon after. Children were:

495	William	Born April 19, 1795
496	Levi R.	" July 15, 1799
497	Alexander	" Nov. 29, 1802 died 1831
498	Andrew	" Feb. 26, 1806
499	Hetty Maria	" July 6, 1807

William lived for a time in New York City, but was buried in the Old Dutch Churchyard, Tarrytown. He owned a farm on the Saw Mill River Road, a little north of its crossing of the White Plains Road.

225 Jacob Born Nov. 29, 1770. Died Jan. 12, 1822. Drowned in the Hudson River. He married Anna Clark. Jacob lived in New York City. One child:

499 A James, born July 5, 1794.

After the husband's death the widow lived until her death with her son, James.

226 Isaac Born Sept. 25, 1774. Died Feb. 19, 1844. His nephew, William Brush, says that he died without issue.

Of the children of John 85

227 Hendrick Born May 3, 1757. Died before 1781. Married Christena Siemon. None of the descendants of Hendrick's brothers John and Paul knew anything about him - never even heard of him. The only clue is found in the Veeder Church (Columbia Co., N.Y.). Records: On Nov. 7, 1781, a child was born to William Taylor and Christena Simon, widow of Hendrick Van Tassel, deceased. From this we conclude that Hendrick died soon after his marriage and without issue.

229 Frederick Born April 5, 1761. Died 1837. Married Dorothy Taylor. Born 1757. Died Oct. 20, 1834, at Lee, Mass. Children were:

500	John	Born Feb. 5, 1781
501	William	" 1783
502	Jane	" 1785
503	Clarissa	" 1787
504	Sophia	" 1789 died single
505	Maria	" 1791
506	Cornelia	" 1793
507	Hannah	" 1795
508	Phebe	(mentioned in parents' will)

Frederick lived at Taganock, Columbia Co., N.Y. His will was probated in Columbia County. He mentions Clarissa, wife of John Ostrander; John; Jane; Hannah; Phebe; Maria; Cornelia; and heirs of his son, William.

Of the children of John 85

227 Hendrick Born May 3, 1757. Died before 1781. Married Christena Siemon. None of the descendants of Hendrick's brothers John and Paul knew anything about him - never even heard of him. The only clue is found in the Weeder Church (Columbia Co., N.Y.). Records: On Nov. 7, 1781, a child was born to William Taylor and Christena Simon, widow of Hendrick Van Tassel, deceased. From this we conclude that Hendrick died soon after his marriage and without issue.

229 Frederick Born April 5, 1761. Died 1837. Married Dorothy Taylor. Born 1757. Died Oct. 20, 1834, at Lee, Mass. Children were:

500	John	Born Feb. 5, 1781
501	William	" 1783
502	Jane	" 1785
503	Clarissa	" 1787
504	Sophia	" 1789 died single
505	Maria	" 1791
506	Cornelia	" 1793
507	Hannah	" 1795
508	Phebe	(mentioned in parents' will)

Frederick lived at Taganock, Columbia Co., N.Y. His will was probated in Columbia County. He mentions Clarissa, wife of John Ostrander; John; Jane; Hannah; Phebe; Maria; Cornelia; and heirs of his son, William.

230. Philip Born April 30, 1763. Died May 30, 1816.

Married Catharine Lampman. Born 1753. Died April 12, 1855,
in her 103rd year. Children were:

505	John	Born June 24, 1788
510	Polly	" 1789
511	Clara	" 1791
512	Helen	" 1793
513	Henry	" December 5, 1795
514	Jeremiah	" 1797

Philip lived in the town of Gallatin, Columbia Co., N. Y., near Lake Charlotte. The farm was still in the possession of the family in 1895.

Of the children of William 92

233 Henry Born 1778. Died 1858 at Johnsville, Dutchess County, N.Y. Married Jane Bell, daughter of Peter and Jane Bell. Born 1785. Died 1825. Children, born at Horton's Pond, now Osoawana Lake, were:

515	Eather	Born	1802
516	Peter	"	1803 died single
517	Jane	"	1805
518	Jones Bell	"	1808
519	Henry	"	1811
520	John L.	"	Aug. 25, 1817
521	Delia	"	1819
522	Isaac	"	1821

Henry sold June 25, 1809, ten acres of land in the town of Philips, Dutchess County, N.Y., to Philemon Smith. Mrs. Wheeler says that her grandfather was William, that the above mentioned property came to Henry from his father,

that they lived in Putnam Valley, 1-1/2 miles from Horton's pond.

Of the children of John 93

235 Abraham Born 1767, Died and buried at or near Peekskill, N. Y. Married Mary Stephens. She died and was buried at Arden, Orange County, N. Y. Child was:

522-A Abraham, Born Nov. 9, 1792. Baptised in Cortlandtown Church in 1793. Daniel Van Tassel of Ramapo, N.Y., said in a letter that his father had no brother or sister. "My grandparents lived at Peekskill, at which place grandfather was buried."

237 Isaac. Born 1778. Died 1866 at South Highlands, N.Y. Married Rachel Brewer. Born 1785. Died 1866. She had a brother named Isaac. Children were:

523	John	Born March 23, 1799
524	William	" 1801
525	Catharine	" 1803
526	Sarah Ann	" 1805
527	Cyrus	" 1807
528	Benjamin	" 1810
529	Samuel	" June 3, 1812

Isaac, when young, was adopted by his uncle William Van Tassel. He lived at Canopus Hollow, near Horton's Pond.

Of the children of Abraham 94

238 Jane Born 1777. Married Conrad Handspiker. Children were: Mary Ann, single; John, married Eliza Ganey; Jessie, married Bethia Handspiker; Moses, married Ellen Ganey; Abraham, married Caroline Stark; Jacob died single; Jane, married Thomas Stark; Sarah, married Christopher Stark;

David, married Rebecca Hamm; Emeline, died single.

239 Polly Born 1779. Married Jacob Everett.

240 Anne Born 1781. Married David Post.

241 Rebecca Born 1783. Married Jacob Brewer.

242 Abraham Born 1785. Married Annie Handspiker, born 1789. Died in 1878. Children were:

530 Abraham	533 Henry	536 Lizzie
531 Robert	534 George	537 Fanny
532 Edward	535 Mary Ann	538 Margaret

243 John Isaac Born 1787. Died March 18, 1869. Married Polly Mead. Married 2nd, Bridget Flaherty who was alive in 1898. The children by the first wife were:

539 William	547 John
540 Abraham, died young;	548 Amelia
541 James	549 Mary
542 George	550 Charles
543 Harriet, dead 1898	551 Reuben
544 Rebecca	552 Isaac
545 Isaac	553 John
546 Eliza, dead 1898;	554 Edward

The children by the second wife were:

555 Coleman	560 Michael
556 Catharine	561 Stephen
557 Eben	562 Heber
558 Wentworth	563 Adelaide
559 David	564 Emma

John Isaac lived and died at Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada.

244 Jacob Born 1789. Married Betsy Beaman. Children
 were: 565 Jacob 568 Ruth
 566 Abraham 569 Charity
 567 Alfred

Of the children of Abraham
 (Correction: OF THE CHILDREN OF JOHN 97 page 45, Book ALD14 Gen.Lib.)

246 Abraham Born April 14, 1773; was not alive in 1842
 when children got pension. Wife's name not known. Children
 were: 570 Harvey Born about 1802
 571 Hiram " 1804
 572 Milla " "

247 Rebecca Born about 1775. Was alive in 1842. Mar-
 ried John Pattison. They lived in Westmoreland, Oneida
 County, N.Y.

248 Elizabeth Born about 1777. Was alive in 1842. Mar-
 ried John Blood. They lived in Westmoreland, Oneida County, N.Y.

249 Polly or Mary Born about 1779. Was not alive in
 1842. Married John Hicks. They lived in New Jersey. But
 after the death of her son John R. she went to Greenfield,
 N.Y. and lived with her sister, Margaret.

252 Margaret Born about 1787. Was alive in 1842. Mar-
 ried Ephraim Childs. They lived in Saratoga County, N.Y.

251 John Born about 1784. Died before 1842. R. S. Van
 Tassel of Comstock, N.Y. says in a letter: "Uncle John died
 at my father's house of consumption. Was single."

250 Samuel Born 1782. Died 1856. Married Fanny Peacock,
 daughter of James and Fanny Peacock. Children were:

573 Reneselaer S. Born June 27, 1807
 574 Maria " 1809

575 Catharine Augusta Born 1811

576 Caroline " 1813

They lived in Warren County, N.Y.

" 253 Harmon Born 1794. Died Dec. 29, 1879, at Warrensburg, Warren County, N.Y. Married Abby Peacock, sister of Fanny. Children were:

577 Levine Born Mar. 30, 1815

578 John " Feb. 8, 1817

Harmon lived first at Greenfield, Saratoga County, N.Y.

He later moved to Warren County, N.Y.

Of the children of William 105

256 Albert Born 1804. Died 1873. Married in Newark, N.J. Nov. 22, 1830. Harriet Drawbridge. Born Oct. 7, 1806, at Hatfield, England. Was alive Jan. 1898. Children were:

579 Theodore Ardenia Born Jan. 3, 1832

580 Charles " 1835

581 William W. " May 6, 1838

582 Fanny " Oct. 28, 1839

583 Adelaide Elizabeth " Mar. 1, 1845

Albert was a shoemaker by trade, but for 26 years was a policeman in New York City.

257 Henry Born 1807. Died in New York City, 1883. Married Susan Ann Morris, daughter of Elijah and Susan A. Morris. Was living in 1895. Children were:

584 William Born July 10, 1845

585 Susan Ann " 1851 Died 1869, single

Henry was a boatman. He was buried at Edgewater, N. J.

258 Eliza Born 1812. Died Feb. 7, 1845; at Waterford, N.Y.

Married Richard Charles who died 1837. Married 2nd, Rev. Dr. Thomas Armitage. Born in Yorkshire, England, Aug. 2, 1819. Died Jan. 21, 1896. Dr. Armitage was a well known Baptist clergyman. Children were:

George Clinton Charles	Born	1834
Mary Elizabeth Armitage	"	June 3, 1840
Cornelia Latourette Armitage	"	1842
Thomas Burt Armitage	"	1845

Of the children of Abraham 107

259 Julie Born Aug. 6, 1794. Married John U. Allaire, son of Uyterdale and Eliza Simmons Allaire. They lived in New York City.

260 William J. Born Aug. 16, 1798. Died March 2, 1884. Married Abigail See, daughter of John and Rachel Martling See. Born Sept. 17, 1797. Died April 8, 1882. Children were:

586	Hiram	Born	Oct. 2, 1818
587	Adelia	"	Mar. 16, 1820
588	Edwin	"	Aug. 22, 1822
589	George	"	Feb. 17, 1825
590	Ann Maria	"	Feb. 16, 1827
591	Sylvester	"	Nov. 17, 1828
592	Theodore	"	Jan. 17, 1832
593	Charles	"	Sept. 27, 1834
594	Bruce Hunter	"	Apr. 4, 1836
595	Mariette	"	Mar. 31, 1838

William Van Tassel lived at the Upper Cross Roads, Town of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y., where he owned a farm. Was a wheelwright by trade.

261 Maria Born Feb. 6, 1799. Died Sept. 6, 1865. Married Edwin Allaire, son of Uyterdale and Sara Simmons Allaire. Born Sept. 21, 1801. Died Sept. 17, 1830. They lived in New York City.

262 Andrew Born October 11, 1803. Died Aug. 25, 1852. Married Elsie (Auly) Tompkins, daughter of Joseph and Mimie Archer Tompkins. Born 1792. Died Nov. 11, 1874. Children were:

596	Richard	Born	Nov. 27,	1825
597	Oscar Irving	"	Sept. 9,	1828
598	Angeline	"	June 8,	1831
599	Emily	"	Oct. 30,	1834

Andrew lived the most of his life in the Towns of Mount Pleasant and Greenburgh, Westchester County, N. Y.

263 Hannah Born 1807. Died Jan. 9, 1848. Married George Riley. Their children were Maria and Margaret. Maria married a Halstead and had one daughter. Margaret married a Baxter and left two boys.

264 Daniel Born July 6, 1808. Died March 2, 1856. Married Lucretia Emory. Born 1812. Died Feb. 13, 1879. Children were:

600	Charles Mortimer	Born	1836
601	Solomon Kipp	"	March 25, 1844
602	Sarah Frances	"	Nov. 29, 1847
603	Henrietta		

Daniel lived in Tarrytown, N.Y. Was killed by falling out of an apple tree.

268 Alexander Born about 1829. Died Feb. 22, 1876 in California. Married 1859. Margaret O'Halloran. Children were:

604	Mary E.	Born June 28, 1860
605	Emma	" Feb. 28, 1862
606	Thomas F.	" June 13, 1864
607	George J.	" Jan. 20, 1867
608	Alexander J.	" Mar. 13, 1869
609	Margaret	" July 8, 1871

Alexander was born near the upper Cross Roads, Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y. He early went to California where he married. In 1895 his widow and children lived in San Francisco, Cal.

Of the children of Nicholas 108

269 Elizabeth Born July 22, 1770. Married Amos Stark, a relative of Gen. Stark of the Revolution. Children were:

Mary, born Dec. 7, 1795, who married Oct. 8, 1817, Benjamin Whitney, and

Hannah, born 1801, who married Lewis Van Tassel, a cousin, the son of Richard, her uncle.

270 Mary Born Sept. 16, 1772. She married George Cook.

271 Richard Born Feb. 2, 1775. Died May 8, 1854. Married Sarah Jaquith. Born 1776. Died 1842. Children were:

610	Eliza	Born 1799
611	Lewis	" Feb. 4, 1801
612	Sarah	" 1802
613	Oliver	" 1804
614	Adoniram	" 1806

Richard was a blacksmith, and lived at Port Jervis, N.Y.

All of the children were born in Orange County, N. Y.

272 William Born March 24, 1777. He died at Newburgh, N. Y. Married Christine Davis. Born March 14, 1784. Died Jan. 14, 1849. Children were:

615	Joshua D.	Born	Oct.	18,	1800
616	Lafayette	"	June	23,	1803
617	William Elliott	"	Nov.	14,	1805
618	Theodore	"	Jan.	11,	1808
619	Nicholas	"	Aug.	19,	1810
620	Henry	"	July	8,	1813 died single
621	Theresa	"	Sept.	4,	1815 died 1891 "
622	Alanson	"	Sept.	4,	1817
623	Azuba	"	Apr.	30,	1820
624	Richard W.	"	April	30,	1822
625	John M.	"	Feb.	22,	1824

William was a blacksmith and lived and worked at Dolsentown, Orange County, N.Y., where his children were born.

273 Huldah Born March 26, 1779. Died March 3, 1870. Married Insign Miller. One of the children was Mrs. Talmadge of Middletown, N.Y. Nicholas and his wife spent their last years with Mr. and Mrs. Insign Miller.

274 Mehitable Born Aug. 7, 1781. Married Charles Mils-
paugh. They lived in Orange County, N. Y.

275 Hannah Born Feb. 8, 1784. Married John Edwards. They lived in Orange County, N.Y.

Of the children of John 109

276 Theodore John Born Sept. 23, 1788. Died Aug. 14, 1823. Married March 19, 1809. Cynthia Rickard, daughter of Conrad and Betsy E. Rickard. Born May 14, 1791. Died Sept. 23, 1853, in Green County, Wisconsin. Children were:

626	Charity	Born July 3, 1810
627	John R.	▪ Aug. 24, 1812
628	Jacob R.	▪ Aug. 27, 1815
629	Betsy	▪ Dec. 8, 1817
630	Wealthy	▪ Nov. 26, 1819
631	Sylvester J.	▪ June 11, 1825

Theodore Johnm early lived at Mayville, N.Y., and afterwards at Erie, Pa. He died in the town of Blackmer, Lorraine County, Ohio. Was a carpenter by trade, also a farmer.

Of the children of Henry 110

277 Henry Born Sept. 2, 1781. Died after 1831. Married Clarissa. Children were:

- 668 George, born about 1804. Died 1848 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
 669 William Augustus, born about 1806.

Henry was a weaver by trade and lived in New York City. A letter written by him in 1831, showed that he was then alive.

278 Anne (also Mary Ann) Born May 25, 1784. Died May 2, 1860, in New York City. Married Effingham Arnold, a printer.

279 Thomas Born June 21, 1786. Died before 1814. Married Rachel. She was a widow in 1814. The family do not think that they had any children.

280 Jacob Born July 26, 1789. He disappeared. He was single when last heard from.

281 William Born Aug. 8, 1792. Died May 1842. Married Betsy Long. They lived in New York City. Family say that there were no children.

283 Hester Born Sept. 21, 1798. Died Dec. 6, 1884. Married Dec. 20, 1818, at Middletown, Delaware County, N.Y.

Harmon Utter, son of Elijah and Hannah Utter. Born 1795.

Died Feb. 9, 1877. Children were:

William and Maria.

The Uppers early settled at Dry Brook, Ulster County, N.Y., then went to the western part of the town of Shandakin.

284 David Lent. Born July 21, 1801. Died June 15, 1869, at West Hurley, Ulster County, N.Y. Married July 22, 1821.

Elizabeth Travers, daughter of William Travers. Born 1802.

Died Aug. 28, 1869, at West Hurley, Children were:

632	William Henry	Born April 13, 1822
633	Dennis Lent	" Feb. 6, 1825
634	Cornelius Peter	" March 20, 1827
635	Rachel Maria	" Dec. 2, 1830 died 1837
636	Charlotte	" Mar. 21, 1833
637	David L.	" Nov. 22, 1835
638	Elizabeth	" Sept. 19, 1839 single 1896
639	James Harvey	" June 13, 1842
640	Elijah T.	" Nov. 24, 1844
641	Alexander	" April 4, 1848 died 1851

David Lent lived in Ulster County, N.Y.

Of the children of Theodore III

285 Theodore Born April 5, 1784. Died Jan. 13, 1833.

Married Mary Holmes, born 1789. Died Aug. 22, 1859.

Children were:

642	Isaac	Born June 28, 1810
643	Ethan	" July 21, 1811
644	Reuben	" July 31, 1812
645	Orrin	" Feb. 18, 1813
646	Lyman	" Mar. 4, 1814

647	Allen	Born Aug. 24, 1816
648	Mary Ann	" May 24, 1818 died 1839, single
649	Caroline Amelia	" Mar. 13, 1820
650	Elizabeth	" Nov. 13, 1821
651	Albert	" June 4, 1823
652	Theodore	" Mar. 24, 1825
653	Helen Maria	" Dec. 6, 1827
654	Alanson	" Aug. 14, 1829
655	Angeline	" Feb. 12, 1831
656	Luke	" Aug. 23, 1833

Theodore was born, lived and died at East Durham, Green County, N. Y. Was a farmer.

286 Isaac Born 1786. Married Lucia Bridges. No children. Both buried in the Maumee Cemetery, Ohio. Isaac was a missionary to the Maumee Indians in Northern Ohio. He went to Ohio in 1822.

287 Amelia Born 1787. Died 1819 at Chautaugua, N.Y. Married Sylvester Richmond, son of William and Rachel Matson Richmond. Born 1793. Died Oct. 17, 1825. Had one child which died young.

288 Ann Born 1789. Died about 1826. Married John Richmond, son of William and Rachel Matson Richmond of Switzerland Co., Ind. Born 1795. Died Dec. 5, 1847. The children were: Hester who married and left six sons, and William, who married and left seven children:
 Washington; Hester Ann; Laura; Phidelia;
 Alanson; Perry; Eva May.

289 Abraham Born Feb. 16, 1794. Died Feb. 20, 1869. Married in Greene County, N.Y.; Samantha Canfield, daughter of - Canfield and Temperance Wright. Died in 1822. Married 2nd, 1823. Zenetia Tinkum, daughter of Waterman Tinkum, born 1806. Died June 13, 1879. Children were:

657	Mary A.	Born	Sept. 17,	1817
658	Hiram Wright	"	Oct. 14,	1818
659	Elizur Brown	"	May 9,	1820
660	Clara	"	Nov. 22,	1822
661	Emeline	"		1824
662	Levi	"		1826
663	Alexander	"		1828
664	Isaac	"	Feb. 26,	1830
665	Abraham T.	"	Mar. 11,	1834
666	Lewis A.	"		1842
667	Emily A.	"	Mar. 15,	1843
668	Martin V.	"		1844
669	George W.	"	Dec. 1	1846

Abraham was a stonemason and spent his last days at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa. He removed from Greene County to Mayville, N.Y. in 1818. He went west with his parents.

290 Luke Born April 15, 1796. Died Dec. 2, 1869. Married Sally Richmond, daughter of William and Sally Mateon Richmond, born July 28, 1800. Died Sept. 29, 1874. Children

were:

670	Amelia	Born	March 18,	1819
671	Lyman	"	Dec. 4,	1820
672	Isaac	"		1822 died young
673	Olive	"		1824

674	Ann	Born July 28, 1825
675	Harriet	" June 28, 1827
676	Silas	" Mar. 4, 1829
677	Sidney B.	" Nov. 30, 1830
678	Leroy	" May 11, 1834
679	Luman T.	" Nov. 16, 1838
680	Reuben	" Jan. 24, 1843

Luke was a farmer. In the war of 1812 he was a fifer in Col. Post's Regiment, 80th N.Y. Volunteers. He went to Ohio in 1832. He and his wife are buried in Washington Cemetery, eight miles from Bowling Green, Ohio.

291 Ransom Born March 25, 1803. Died April 13, 1879. Married 1828, at Drummondville, Canada. Mary Millard, daughter of Thomas and Salome Millard. Born about 1809. Died 1853. Married 2nd, Sept. 10, 1854. Mary Olney, daughter of Simon P. Olney and Sally Carpenter. Born Apr. 17, 1822, alive in 1897. Children were:

682	Mary Ann	Born May 9, 1830
683	Benjamin Franklin	July 10, 1855
684	George	" Oct. 9, 1857
685	Orria May	" Dec. 7, 1859
686	Cassius M.	" Dec. 17, 1861
687	Elmer E.	" June 20, 1865
688	Lulu	" June 8, 1868

Ransom was a farmer. He early went to Canada, and returned to the United States in 1834; married his second wife at Enterprise, Pa. He died at Centreville, Crawford County, Pa.

292 Alanson Born 1806. Died Nov. 23, 1871. Married Dec.

31, 1828. Harriet Richmond, daughter of George and Catherine Potter Richmond of Switzerland County, Indiana. Born May 14, 1808. Died Sept. 23, 1854. She was a niece of Sally who married Luke Van Tassel. Children were:

689	Luke	Born	May 4, 1829
690	David	"	Mar. 20, 1831
691	Lucinda	"	Sept. 1834
692	Olive	"	May 4, 1836
693	Eliza	"	Sept. 1838
694	Pamelia	"	Dec. 12, 1840
695	Jane	"	Nov. 18, 1843
696	William	"	Jan. 28, 1845
697	Ann	"	Jan. 30, 1847

Alanson was a farmer. He early removed to Peoria County, Ill. and died there.

Of the children of Matthias 112

292 Matthias Born Feb. 16, 1791. Died Jan. 6, 1868, at Galesburg, Mich. Married Phebe Every in Durham, N.Y. Born 1794. Died 1827. Married 2nd in 1830. Arvilla Van Tassel, daughter of Jacob Van Tassel. Born March 5, 1813. Died Aug. 22, 1897, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children were:

698	Erastus	Born	1818
699	Obadiah	"	1820 died 1837
700	Mary Ann	"	1822
701	John Every	"	Jun. 9, 1824
702	Andrew Milton	"	Oct. 6, 1831
703	Serepta	"	1833
704	Samantha	"	1835
705	Phebe	"	1837

706	Sarah	Born 1840 died 1858
707	Matthias	" 1842
708	Rosina	" 1845
709	Almira	" 1847
710	Josephine	" 1849

Matthias lived in Durham, N.Y. until after the death of his first wife. He then moved to De Witt, Onondaga County, N.Y., and in 1845 he moved to Michigan. He was a farmer.

293 John Born April 12, 1793. Married - Brown. Married 2nd, Polly Brown, a sister of his first wife. He lived in or near Pekin, Niagara County, N.Y. and died there.

The children were by the first wife:

711	John
712	Phebe
713	Ann

294 Amelia Born Jan. 9, 1795. She lived and died at Ashtabula, Ohio. Married Moses Beebe. Children were

James O.; William; John; Julia Ann

295 Peter Born Nov. 5, 1796. Died July 21, 1881, at Lockport, N.Y. Married April 21, 1823, Ann Stewart. Born Feb. 5, 1796. Died May 29, 1826. Married 2nd, Eather Huntley, daughter of Ezra and Anna Goodfellow Huntley.

Born July 3, 1803. Died July 17, 1881. Children were:

714	Dilzon H.	2	Born May 15, 1826
715	Eri W.	"	Mar. 22, 1830 died 1831
716	Lydia Ann	"	Apr. 19, 1832 "1857, single
717	Truman	"	July 6, 1834 "1836
718	Eather Jane	"	Oct. 21, 1836

719 Ann Eliza Born Apr. 23, 1839
 720 Helen Sophia " Nov. 17, 1844

Peter was a stonemason.

296 Henry Born Dec. 15, 1798. Married - Gleason.
 Children were two boys, one girl. Think they lived in
 Buffalo, N.Y.

297 Perlee Born March 22, 1801. Died summer of 1878.
 Married Sophia Daniels, daughter of David and Phebe Daniels.
 Born Aug. 22, 1802. Died about 1850. Children were:

721	Margaret	Born July 11, 1826
722	Laura	" June 3, 1828
723	Louisa	" June 8, 1829
724	Exania	" June 13, 1831 died young
725	Lyman W.	" May 19, 1833
726	Lawson D.	" Feb. 22, 1835
727	Adeline	" Nov. 21, 1836 died young
728	Ureula	" Nov. 15, 1839
729	William H.	" Jan. 28, 1841
730	Uri	" Mar. 16, 1843

Perlee was a carpenter and lived at Oxford, Chenango County,
 N.Y.

298 Ann Born Jan. 1, 1805. Died in Lookport, N.Y..
 Married Jeremiah Curran. Had one son, now dead. Curran
 and wife lived in Montezuma, N.Y.

299 Mary Born June 23, 1807. Died Aug. 1, 1883. Mar-
 ried William Alexander. He died in Lookport, N.Y., Sept.
 12, 1873. No children.

Of the children of Jacob 113

300 Ora Born Feb. 3, 1800. Died 1842, at Moira, Hunt-
 ington County, Canada. Married Aug. 26, 1826, at Belleville,
 Ontario, Canada, Phebe Ketcheson, daughter of William and
 Mary Hull Ketcheson. Born April 20, 1807. Died May 22,
 1894. Children were:

731	William H.	Born Nov. 10, 1826
732	Sayler P.	" June 15, 1828
733	Mary C.	" Apr. 2, 1830
734	Sarah L.	" Apr. 22, 1832
735	Lutia J.	" Mar. 14, 1834
736	Deborah	" Mar. 6, 1836 died 1873
737	Melissa A.	" Mar. 6, 1838
738	Isaac Warner	" Oct. 15, 1839
739	John Rull	" May 6, 1841

Ora lived at Belleville until 1828, and then moved to Hunt-
 ington County, Ontario, Canada.

302 Alanson Born April 4, 1804, at Salt Point, N.Y.
 Died August 11, 1873. Married April 20, 1841 Electa Ann
 Hall. Born 1822, Died April 6, 1847. Children were:

740	Alonzo	Born Mar. 17, 1842
741	Edward	" Sept. 11, 1843 died young
742	Charles E.	" May 23, 1846 " "

Alanson was a shoemaker. He lived for a time at Kingston,
 Canada, was there in 1812. He later moved to Grand Rapids,
 Mich. where he engaged in the shoe business. In 1870 he
 was in the town of Mayfield, Grand Traverse County, Mich.

Of the children of John 119

303 Stephen Born 1758. Died 1846. Married Mary De Revere.

born 1765. Died before 1840. Married 2nd, March 31, 1841.

Mrs. Elizabeth Stephenson. Children were:

743	Benjamin	Born	1789
744	Stephen	"	1791
745	Abraham	"	1793
746	Levina	" Nov.	1796
747	Sarah	"	1797
748	Jacob	" Apr. 3,	1799
749	Locky(Rachel)	"	1800
750	Hannah	"	1804
751	Betay A.	" Sept. 1,	1805
752	William	"	1807 died single

Stephen was born at the family home at the Haventje (Little Haven), an indentation in the west shore of the Hudson River, situated about a mile above the old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow. Was a miller by trade, and after the Revolution, had for some years charge of the Red Mills, situated a short distance from Lake Mahopac, Putnam County, N.Y. His last years were spent in the upper part of Westchester County, N.Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He first enlisted in the spring of 1776, for nine months as a private in Captain Abraham Ledeen's Co., Col. Thomas Thomas's Regiment, and served with his company at the Battle of White Plains. Afterwards enlisted in the spring of 1777 in Capt. Sybout Acker's Co., Col. James Hammond's Regiment. Again enlisted October 1778, for two months in Capt. Daniel William's Co., same Regiment. Again in June 1779, served six months in Capt. Dean's Co., same Regiment. Finally in March 1780 took service in the Quartermaster's Department under Col. Hughes. In April 1780,

was captured and confined in the Sugar House, New York City, for eleven months and five days when exchanged.

304 Hannah Born 1764. Died April 6, 1816. Married Solomon Sherwood, son of Joshua. Born Nov. 22, 1770. Died May 5, 1821. The children were:

Benjamin; Vincent; Abel; John, 1794; Eliza, born Jan. 6, 1802; Phebe; Sally Ann. Of these children Benjamin married and lived in New York City; Vincent married and lived in Sing Sing, N.Y. Was for a time Town Clerk of the Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y. Abel died in Civil war; John married Becky, daughter of Abraham Van Tassel (Bones) and died Aug. 18, 1853; Phebe married Michael Lent; Sally Ann married Daniel Jones of Tarrytown.

305 Benjamin Born 1770. Died Feb. 28, 1855. Married Abigail Archer, daughter of Caleb and Elsie Acker Archer, born Aug. 22, 1775. Died Sept. 20, 1845. Children were:

753	Caleb	Born Nov. 23,	1795
754	Sarah	" Dec. 20,	1797
755	Ward	" Sept. 27,	1799 died young
756	Gilbert	" April 18,	1801
757	Cornelia	" May 15,	1803 died young
758	Harriet	" July 28,	1805 " "
759	Benjamin	" Dec. 27,	1806 died 1825
760	Aulette	" Apr. 17, 1809	" July 1906 single
761	Mary	" Jan. 27,	1812
762	Joshua Archer	" Apr. 19,	1814
763	Daniel	" May 6,	1817 died 1840

Benjamin was a miller by trade, and had charge of the Grist Mill on the Pocantico River at Philipse Castle, near the old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow from 1788 to about 1840. He

then retired to his home on Beekman Avenue, North Tarrytown, N.Y. Daniel, his son, was a soldier in the Florida war. He died and was buried in Florida.

306 Mary (Polly) Born 1776. Died March 31, 1856. Married Thomas Sherwood, son of Joshua and Sarah Sherwood. Born July 11, 1768. Died March 11, 1826. Was killed by a falling tree. No children. They owned a small place on the Albany and New York turnpike in the town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y. Here Mrs. Sherwood lived until she died. The place is now a part of the William Rockefeller estate.

Of the children of Abraham 129

307 John Born Dec. 23, 1779. Died Oct. 3, 1827. Married ~~Dec. 20, 1800.~~ Mary Knapp, daughter of Joel and Mary Davids ~~Knapp~~. Born 1780. Died 1812. Married 2nd, Mary See, daughter of Abraham P. and Elizabeth Knapp See. Born Oct. 3, 1801. Died March 10, 1849. Children were:

764	Nancy Knapp	Born June 15, 1801
765	Abraham	" Sept. 6, 1803
766	Betsy Ann	" Oct. 3, 1805 died young
767	Joel	" May 27, 1808 died young
768	Jane ^{twins}	" May 27, 1808 " "
769	Isaac	" Jan. 10, 1810
770	Edward	" Nov. 16, 1814
771	James See	" Feb. 13, 1817 died young
772	Mary	" Dec. 13, 1818 " "
773	Finnetta	" Aug. 23, 1820 died 1879, single
774	William See	" Apr. 18, 1823 " 1840, "
775	John A.	" Mar. 27, 1825

John lived on a farm in the upper part of Sleepy Hollow, town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y.

308 Hannah Born Sept. 9, 1783. Died about 1830. Married Dec. 29, 1800. Daniel Van Wart, son of John and Catharine Van Wart, born April 22, 1781. Children were: Mahala; Leonard; Harriet; John Alexander.

309 Leah Born 1784. Married Oliver Tompkins, son of William and Sarah See Tompkins. The family lived at Armonk, Westchester County, N.Y. The children were: Abraham (1808-1893), married Fanny Sypher. (1805-1891); James, 1810; Eliza, 1814; Sally Ann (1817-1898), married Ackerly of Sing Sing, N.Y.; Eleanor, 1819.

310 Isaac Born 1786. Died March 6, 1848. Married 1810. Elizabeth Tompkins, daughter of William and Sarah See Tompkins, born 1791. Died 1869. Children were:

776	Elijah	Born Apr. 21, 1811	died 1831
777	William T.	" Sept. 28, 1813	
778	Mary	" Oct. 18, 1816	
779	Sarah Ann	" Jan. 30, 1815	
780	Abram J.	" Feb. 3, 1821	
781	Eliza Devoe	" Mar. 10, 1823	
782	Isaac G.	" March 19, 1826	
783	Esther Jane	" Nov. 28, 1828	
784	Harriet	" Sept. 20, 1830	
785	Elijah	" Apr. 10, 1833	died young
786	Amanda J.	" May 5, 1835	" 1871

Isaac was a farmer and lived in Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N.Y. His widow married 1849. David Minnerly of Sing Sing, N.Y.

311 Catharine Born Aug. 24, 1789. Died 1824. Married William Post. They lived in New York City. Had two girls. One was Margaret, born Oct. 23, 1814.

312 Abraham Born Nov. 14, 1791. Died Sept. 30, 1848. Married Dec. 4, 1814. Sarah Weaver. Born 1792. Died May 2, 1844. Children were:

787	William Eugene	Born July 19, 1817
788	Matthew	" Jan. 16, 1820
789	Ann Eliza	" Apr. 3, 1822
790	Edward	" July 25, 1824
791	Harriet	" Nov. 30, 1826
792	Oscar	" Apr. 11, 1830 died 1868, single
793	Martha	" May 26, 1832
794	Mary	" May 26, 1832 died 1851, single

Abraham lived for a time in Haverstraw, where he kept a hotel, but for the most of his years he resided at or near Tarrytown, N.Y.

315 Rebecca Born July 19, 1804. Died April 7, 1850. Married Nov. 3, 1824. John Sherwood, son of Solomon and Hannah Van Tassel Sherwood. Born 1794. Died Aug. 18, 1853.

316 Emeline Born Feb. 13, 1806. Married Thomas Hart.

Of the children of John 132

319 John Born May 25, 1774. Died 1797. Married Elizabeth Storms, daughter of Garret and Rachel Storms. Born Sept. 1, 1770, died 1837. Children were:

795 John Born 1793
 796 Frederick " 1795

John was a physician, and practiced in New York City. His widow lived in a house situated on the Tarrytown and White Plains road, a little east of the present village of Glenville. She married Jacob Conklin who died in 1831, and by his will his wife's children got a share of his property.

Of the children of Thomas 134

320 John Born Aug. 3, 1770. Died Dec. 17, 1847. Married Fanny Hyatt. Born Jan. 24, 1773. Died Jan. 25, 1867.

Children were:

797	Esther H.	Born Oct. 29, 1797	died 1877, single
798	Mary	" Aug. 31, 1799	
799	Phebe	" Oct. 8, 1802	
800	Eliza	" Dec. 17, 1803	
801	Hyatt	" 1805	

John was a farmer and lived in the town of New Castle, Westchester County, N.Y.

321 Robert Born Aug. 27, 1772. Died Sept. 13, 1849. Married Susan Wright, daughter of John and Jane Wright of the town of New Castle, Westchester County, N.Y. Born Sept. 3, 1779. Died April 12, 1862. Children were:

802	Gilbert	Born Oct. 20, 1798
803	Samuel	" May 20, 1800
804	Nathaniel	" Feb. 6, 1802
805	Thomas	" Nov. 1, 1803
806	Maria	" Apr. 10, 1804
807	Barney	" Jan. 2, 1807

808	Ezra	Born Mar. 6, 1808
809	Charles	" Jan. 16, 1810
810	Phebe	" Jan. 19, 1813
811	Anna	" Jan. 1815 died 1817
812	Robert	" Jul. 14, 1817
813	Susan	" Jan. 16, 1818
814	Wright	" May 10, 1822

Robert was a farmer and lived in the town of New Castle, Westchester County, N.Y.

322 Jamima Born April 1, 1775. Died June 15, 1833. Married Aaron Mable. Born Jan. 26, 1772. Died June 27, 1816. They lived in the town of New Castle, Westchester County, N.Y. Children were: Jamima who married her cousin Charles Van Tassel, son of Robert Van Tassel; and Nelson, born Sept. 7, 1813, died March 1886. Was a school teacher.

Of the children of Abraham 135

324 Beeltie (Isabella), Born June 24, 1771. Married Lewis Shelters. Married 2nd, Richard Jenkins who was dead in 1833. Lived in New York City.

325 John Born April 14, 1773. Died 1849 in New York City. Married. Name of wife unknown. Children were:

815	Nellie	Born 1790
816	Philip	" 1804
817	Charles	" Apr. 17, 1810

326 Elizabeth Born 1774. Married Peter Harford. Child Annetje. Born 1775. Elizabeth later married - Hadley.

Son of Abraham 141

337 William Bp. in Old Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N.Y.
 June 20, 1772. Died 1816. Married in Nova Scotia. Susan
 Everett. Born 1782. Died Dec. 25, 1844. Children were:

818	Abraham	Born Nov. 22, 1802
819	Ann	" 1804
820	William	" 1806
821	Robert	" 1808

William Lived in New York City during the Revolution and at
 the end of the war went to Canada and settled at Digby, Nova
 Scotia. He obtained Jan. 29, 1801, a grant of 100 acres of
 land at Digby, New Grant.

Child of David 143

340 John Born May 22, 1774. Died July 20, 1825. Married
 Sarah Ann Connelly. Born 1778. Died Oct. 16, 1830.
 Children were:

822	Elizabeth	Born Oct. 10, 1798
823	Ann	" 1803
824	Henrietta	" 1806
825	Martha	" about 1809
826	Sarah	" " 1811
827	Fanny	Married John F. Harriot
828	Maria	" Feb. 14, 1814
829	Henry	" Mar. 28, 1815

John was a shoemaker and lived in New York City where his
 children were born. He was buried in the Old St. John's
 Graveyard in Hudson Street, now a park. The story in the

family is that John's father fought in the Revolution on the American side.

Children of Isaac 144.

345 Henry Born Nov. 26, 1783. Died about 1841. Married Nancy Donley (widow Riel). She died 1889. Children were:

830	Leah	Born	about	1829
831	Charlotte	"	Jul. 18,	1831
832	Margaret	"	about	1833
833	Mary	"	about	1835 died single

Henry lived at Grand Lake, Queens County, New Brunswick.

346 Reuben Born Nov. 22, 1788. Died 1861. Married Sarah Foster, daughter of Samuel and Annie Simms Foster. Born Dec. 7, 1800, died Sept. 3, 1893. Children were:

834	Ann	Born	May	31,	1821
835	John R.	"	Sept.	11,	1823
836	Reuben	"	Oct.	13,	1827
837	Rachel	"	Apr.	2,	1831 died single
838	George	"	May	17,	1833
839	Josiah	"	Mar.	31,	1835
840	Margaret	"	Jul.	31,	1837
841	Jane	"	Aug.	29,	1839
842	Elizabeth	"			1841
843	Isaac	"			1843 died 1865
844	Samuel	"			1845

Reuben lived in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

347 Ann Born April 11, 1790. Married Edward Sprague.

Children were:

Reuben

Eliza

Leah

Phebe

(End of 5th Generation)

6th Generation

Of the children of William 158

348 Henry Born June 26, 1801. Died Sept. 2, 1836. Married October 19, 1826. Lydia Burr, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary Tomans Burr. Born July 1808. Died Feb. 1894.

Child: ⁸⁴⁵ Marietta Henrietta, born Dec. 29, 1829.

Of the children of David 159

349 Henry Born 1802. Died 1865. Married Margaret Calligan, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Calligan, born 1806. Died 1876. Children were:

846	Sylvester	Born March 28, 1820
847	Isaac	" 1821
848	David	" 1823
849	Mary Ann	" 1826
850	Dennis	" 1829
851	Harriet	" 1831
852	Malinda	" 1833
853	Wealthy	" 1835
854	Nancy Jane	" 1836
855	Cornelia	" 1838

Henry was a shoemaker by trade, also a farmer. He lived near Redwood, N.Y. His first child was born at Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N.Y. He died at Bernhard's Bay.

Isaac, the second son, was single in 1896.

350 Isaac Born 1804. Married Betsy Zoller, daughter of Casper Zoller. She died about 1830. Isaac married 2nd, about 1832, Wealthy Smith, a widow. Children were:

856	William	Born 1820
857	Betsy Ann	" 1822
858	Wealthy	" 1825
859	Edwin	" 1836
860	Henry	" 1838
861	Maria	" 1840

Until 1863 Isaac lived at Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N.Y., when he and family went west; could not learn where.

351 Maria Born 1806. Married Marlin Brown. Children were: James; Stephen; Alvira. They lived in Oswego County, N.Y.

Of the children of Henry 163

353 Rachel Born Oct. 27, 1799. Died 1878. Married 1816. John Jayne, son of John. They had a son who lived at Napanee, Canada.

354 Garret Born Feb. 28, 1802. Died 1835. Married Anna Snider. Was a farmer and lived at Ameliasburg, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

356 Abigail Born July 2, 1805. Married Joseph Woodruff. Lived at Brownsville, Durian County, Canada.

357 Henry Born April 1807. Died July 30, 1892. Married near Napanee, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth Jayne, daughter of John. Born April 4, 1807. Died Feb. 12, 1881.

Children were:

862	Hepsileah	Born Jan. 14, 1829
863	Sarah Jane	" Nov. 18, 1832
864	Elizabeth Ann	" Mar. 15, 1834

- 865 William Henry Born Jan. 5, 1837 died 1856
 single
 866 John Wesley " Aug. 15, 1838 died 1848
 867 Stephen " Apr. 10, 1840
 868 Barnabas L. " Feb. 26, 1843
 869 Amarilla " Aug. 29, 1846

Henry lived at Brighton, Canada, at which place his children were born. Barnabas L., the son, said in 1895, that his parents were born at or near Hay Bay (Seventhtown) Ontario, Can.

360 Jane Born March 21, 1812. Died 1874. Married 1832. James Sampson.

361 Francis. Born March 1, 1813. Died about 1862, near Madoc, Ontario, where he lived. Married Rebecca Ann Camp, sister to James and Jacob Camp. Children were:

- 870 John M. Born 1847
 871 James Sidney, " Jul. 12, 1849
 872 Frank " Jul. 12, 1851
 873 Helen " 1853
 874 William Henry " died single 1855
 875 George " 1857
 876 Laura Ann " 1859
 877 Hannah " 1861

362 Eva (Effie) Born June 30, 1815, alive in 1896. Married March 6, 1836. Levi Wanamaker, son of Andrew and Maria Swicher Wanamaker. Born 1813. Died March 16, 1890. Widow lived in 1890, at Brighton, Ont.

363 Sarah Born Sept. 17, 1816. Died 1896. Married Ira Robbins, Brighton, Ontario, Canada.

Of the children of Jacob 171

365 David Born March 13, 1804. Died July 15, 1835.

Married Aug. 20, 1827 or 8. Margaret Bevier or Rumbelfiel.

Born 1806. Died July 10, 1881. Children were:

878	Mary	Born Dec. 18, 1828
879	Elizabeth	" May 18, 1830 died 1864 single
880	Susan Jane	" Oct. 17, 1831
881	Antoinette	" Apr. 5, 1832

David lived and died in Ulster County, N.Y.

367 Elizabeth Born Aug. 23, 1808. Died April 13, 1882.

Married Nov. 26, 1829. Nicholas Jansen, son of Dr. Nicholas and Jane Hardenburgh Jansen. Born April 20, 1804. Died Aug. 17, 1890. They lived and died in Ulster County, N.Y.

370 Hiram Born May 20, 1817. Died Aug. 28, 1883. Mar-

ried Sept. 8, 1842. Mary Ann Cameron, daughter of John and Susan Nowell Cameron. Born Sept. 9, 1820. Died June 3, 1884.

Children were:

882	William Thomas	Born Aug. 13, 1843
883	Susan Elizabeth	" Jan. 10, 1846 died 1847
884	George C.	" Mar. 5, 1847
885	Samuel M.	" Nov. 18, 1850 died 1872
886	Albert W.	" May 15, 1855.
887	John C.	" Oct. 17, 1856

Hiram resided at Hurley, Ulster County, N.Y. He was a miller by trade and owned land in that town.

Of the children of John 172

371 Abigail Born 1802. Died Sept. 1851. Married William

Sebring, son of Obadiah and Eather Sutton Sebring. Born 1810. Died 1880. A daughter, Angeline married a Smethers of Maxtown, Ohio. Abigail lived and died in Delaware County, Ohio.

372 Henry Born 1804. Died 1860. Married Rachel Ann McCullom. Children were:

888	Samuel	Born June 11, 1837
889	Margaret	" 1839
890	Daniel	" 1841
891	Mary Jane	" 1843
892	Henry	" 1845
893	Israel	" 1847
894	Willis	" 1849

Henry was a farmer and lived in Allan County, Indiana about four miles south of Fort Wayne, Ind.

373 Jane Born 1806. Married a Spooner.

374 Catharine Ann Born 1808. Died 1894. Married Adam Beard. They lived at Little Rock, Arkansas.

375 John Born Dec. 8, 1810. Died Dec. 15, 1891. Married Sept. 17, 1834. Phebe Allen, daughter of Ambrose Allen: Born Sept. 4, 1810. Died Nov. 27, 1886. Children were:

895	Allen	Born Sept. 9, 1835 died 1880, single
896	Jennie	" Nov. 19, 1837
897	Ransom	" Apr. 14, 1839
898	Elizabeth	" Nov. 14, 1841
899	Alonzo	" Aug. 29, 1846
900	Mary Ann	" Sept. 30, 1848
901	Jerusha	" May 5, 1851

John was born in Dutchess County, N.Y. and was taken to Ohio about 1818. He died at the home of his son, Alonzo, at Maxtown, Ohio.

376 Samuel Born July 3, 1813. Died Sept. 7, 1892. Married Clarinda Edwards. Married 2nd, in 1836. Martha Bennett, daughter of William and Catharine Deets Bennett. Born June 5, 1817. Children were:

902	John W.	Born May 25, 1838
903	Cynthia	" 1841
904	Abigail	" 1844
905	Louisa	" 1846
906	Philip	" Mar. 3, 1848
907	Andrew Jackson	" Mar. 23, 1853
908	Betty L.	" 1855
909	Lilas Ann	" 1857

Samuel was a farmer. He first lived in Delaware County, Ohio. Went to Illinois in 1840 and lived in Cumberland County, Ill.

377 Daniel Born Oct. 23, 1816. Died March 10, 1839. Married Aug. 19, 1838. Sarah McNett, daughter of Abraham and Lois Saváge McNett. Born Jan. 30, 1823, in New York State. Children were:

910	Ezra	Born 1839
911	Mary	" Jan. 19, 1840
912	Harriett	" Mar. 3, 1843
913	Rozilla	" Feb. 17, 1844
914	Minerva	" Feb. 7, 1847
915	Willard	" Aug. 14, 1850 Single 1897

916	Olive	Born Apr. 12, 1854
917	Howard	" Mar. 26, 1857
918	Margaret	" Mar. 8, 1861
919	Sherman	" Jan. 27, 1867 died 1878

Of the children, Ezra, Mary and Harriet were born in Delaware County, Ohio, and the other children in Clarke County, Ill. Daniel was a farmer. His widow, in 1897, was living at Fuller, Benton County, Missouri.

Of the children of John 183

378 Angeline Born Oct. 25, 1822. Died April 16, 1898.

Married Thales Brown, son of Stephen and Nancy Sherwood Brown. Born 1825. Died March 21, 1901. Children were:
Sons: Alonzo and Amos, and four daughters. They lived near Brown's Mill, Saw Mill River Road, Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester, N.Y.

379 Alonzo Born Jan. 13, 1826. Died May 4, 1853. Married Sept. 26, 1850. Adaline Angevine, daughter of Gorus Angevine. Child was: 920 Jane Louisa, born 1853. Died Dec. 31, 1892. Single. The family lived near Unionville, present Hawthorne, N.Y.

380 Abigail Born about 1827. Died Feb. 6, 1887. Married William Augustus Brown, son of Stephen and Mary Sherwood Brown. Born 1823. Died --. Children: John F.; Stephen; Thomas Jefferson; etc. Family lived near East View, Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y.

382 Ambrose, Born---. Married Margaret E. Breen. Born---.
Children were:

921 William Born Mar. 6, 1889

922 Tilly " Apr. 22, 1890

Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y.

Of the Children of William 185

383 Jacob. Born Oct. 13, 1800. Died June 13, 1856.

Married Harriet Banning. Born 1805. Died Sept. 27, 1875.

Children were:

923 William Jacob Born Oct. 2, 1826

924 John Alpheus " 1828

Jacob and wife are buried in Unionville Church Yard, Westchester County, N.Y.

384 Isaac Born 1802. Died about 1840. Married in Valparaiso, South America. His wife was the daughter of an Englishman. Isaac being sick came in 1839-40 to his father's family in Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y. He was to send for his family but dying shortly after his return, the family remained in Valparaiso. There were six children:

two boys; four girls: 925 William, the oldest,
926 Susan
927 Matilda, the other names unknown.

386 Henry, Born 1806. He went South. The family heard once that he owned a sugar plantation. Think he died in New Orleans, La.

387 John Cooper, Born 1808. Died 1897. Married Sarah Ann Brown, daughter of John and Sarah Travis Brown of Somertown, Westchester County, N.Y. Born 1811. Died 1861. Children were:

928 Mary Born Jan. 1, 1832

929 William " Jan. 14, 1834

930	Catharine Ann	Born	Dec. 24,	1835
931	John	"	Aug. 18,	1837
932	Jacob	"	Jun. 10,	1839
933	Busan	"	Dec. 16,	1840
934	Isaac	"	Mar. 22,	1842
935	Hiram	"	Jan. 16,	1844
936	James Henry	"	Feb. 5,	1846
937	Emma Theresa	"	Jan. 28,	1848
938	Peter	"	Feb. 11,	1850
939	Abraham	"	Dec. 18,	1851
940	Isabella	"	Feb. 10,	1854 died 1858

John Cooper was a cooper by trade. He lived the most of his years in the Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y. His last years were spent in North Tarrytown, N.Y.

388 Mary Born 1811. Died April 5, 1892. Married Elliott Ackerman, son of David Ackerman. Born May 17, 1817. Died Aug. 5, 1862. They lived in the Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y. Buried in Unionville (Hawthorne) Churchyard.

389 James Born July 22, 1812. Died Nov. 8, 1845. Married Margaret Purdy, daughter of James and --Chatterton Purdy. Born 1808. Died about 1876. Children were:

941	Alexander	Born	Oct. 7,	1837
942	George D.	"	Feb. 9,	1840 died 1845
943	Mary	"		1844
944	Rachel	"		1846

James spent his days in the Towns of Mount Pleasant and Greeneburgh, Westchester County, N.Y. The grandfather of

the wife was Michael Chatterton whose residence before and during the Revolution was at the foot of Chatterton Hill.

390 Peter Born 1817. Died March 26, 1887. Married July 4, 1854. Margaret Foster, daughter of Michael and Sarah Baker Foster. Born March 4, 1821. Died Sept. 2, 1917. Children were:

945 Schuyler Born 1860

946 Mary Elizabeth "

Peter resided in North Tarrytown, N.Y. Was a mason by trade.

391 Cornelia Born 1819. Died---. Married Elijah Carle, son of Lewis Carle. Children: Elijah; Charles; William; Anne. The widow married late in life Daniel Jones. Residence was North Tarrytown, N.Y.

392 William Augustus. Born July 4, 1821. Died June 13, 1891. Married Eliza Jane Minnerly, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Knapp Minnerly, born Sept. 7, 1823. Died March 9, 1900. Children were:

947 Adelaide Born 1846

948 Harriet " Feb. 4, 1848 died young

949 James Oscar " Sept. 15, 1850

950 Josephus " Feb. 1853

951 Annie " 1857

952 Louise " 1861

953 Frederick " Jan. 19, 1868 single

William Augustus lived and died in North Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of Isaac 186

954 Eleanor, Born Aug. 31, 1798. Died June 1, 1850. Mar-

ried Elijah Boyce. Lived in Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N. Y.

Of the children of Henry 188

396 Abraham Born 1810. Died in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was married and had two sons, names unknown.

397 Cornelia, born Jan. 2, 1813. Died June 6, 1889. Married Caleb Parker. Born Jan. 2, 1812. Died June 10, 1888. They lived in New York City.

398 Letty Born Aug. 27, 1814. Died March 14, 1908. Married April 4, 1834. Stephen Angevine, son of James and Elizabeth Farrington Angevine. Born 1802. Died March 7, 1867. They lived in North Tarrytown, N.Y. The widow spent her last years with her son, Ira S. Angevine of New York City.

399 Susan Born 1816. Married James F. Mally. They moved to Monroe County, Michigan.

400 Amanda Born May 18, 1819. Married Feb. 1, 1839. Samuel G. Baxter.

401 Ellen Born April 2, 1825. Died Sept. 2, 1855. Married Levi Angevine, a brother of Stephen. They lived in the town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y.

402 William H. Born May 15, 1828. Died ---. Married Aug. 6, 1848. Sarah Jane Cash, daughter of Stephen and Harriet Fraasler Cash. Born 1829. Died May 24, 1897.

Children: son, etc.

William H. lived in New York City and was, for a number of years, proprietor of the Agricultural Iron Works of that city.

403 Mary Jane Born Feb. 14, 1834. Married Stephen Cash, son of Stephen and Harriet Frances Cash.

Of the children of Tunis 194

404 Nancy Born May 9, 1801. Married - Dudley. Married 2nd, Levi Stebbins. She resided in the western part of New York State.

405 Betsy Born Aug. 28, 1819. Married Andrew Green. She was alive in 1896 and lived in Joliet, Ill.

406 Henry H. Born May 9, 1811. Died March 8, 1891, at Kingston, Tuscola Co., Mich. Married Sophia Palmer.

Children were:

954	Emily	Born
955	Eliza	"
956	Ettie	" Dec. 21, 1848

Henry H. lived for a time at Northumberland, Washington Co., N.Y. where two of his children were born. He then moved to Cattaraugus County, N.Y. where his daughter Ettie was born. He later moved to Michigan.

407 Otis Hall Born Jan. 23, 1815. Alive 1897. Married Jan. 11, 1839. Sarah Jane Waldron, daughter of Joseph Waldron. Born May 14, 1817. Alive 1895. Children all born at East Townsend, Ohio.

957	Lucy J.	Born May 8, 1841
958	James M.	" Sept. 22, 1844
959	Sophie P.	" Dec. 6, 1847
960	Joseph M.	" Nov. 2, 1850
961	John Myron	" Apr. 16, 1858

Otis Hall resided at East Townsend, Huron County, Ohio.

408 Amelia Born 1817. Married 1866. Martin Ordway, son of Nehemiah and Eleanor Farrand Ordway. Born May 29, 1823. Both alive in 1896 and living at East Townsend, Ohio.

Of the children of Henry 196

409 Catharine Born Feb. 1, 1803. Died Jan. 29, 1874. Married in New York State to John Lake. They moved to Illinois and died there.

411 Polly Born Sept. 7, 1805. Died Dec. 27, 1890. Married John McAuley.

413 Francis McKensie Born Feb. 13, 1810. Died March 12, 1856. Married Aug. 6, 1835, at Mount Sterling, Ill. Eliza Ann Stapleton, daughter of William Stapleton. Born Sept. 6, 1816. Died June 3, 1870. Children were:

962	Melissa	Born Sept. 27, 1836	died 1870
963	Alonzo	" May 6, 1838	
964	William H.	" Apr. 24, 1841	
965	Rhoda	" Jan. 3, 1845	

Francis McKensie lived at Mount Sterling for many years, but he died at La Grange, 13 miles from Beardstown, Ill.

414 Eleanor Born April 18, 1812. Died June 20, 1834. Married Alonzo Griffin.

415 John Born June 8, 1813. Died March 13, 1859. Married E. J. Pine. The children were:

966	Rhoda
967	Margaret

They lived at Freyszesburgh, Ohio.

416 Elvira Born Sept. 2, 1815. Died May 8, 1850. Married in New York State. William Loomis.

417 Susannah Born March 20, 1819. Married in Illinois.
Henry Williams. Were alive in 1897. Lived in or near Benkil-
man, Nebraska.

418 Margaret Born July 25, 1824. Married in Illinois.
Joseph Wheatley. Address 1897 South Salon, Ohio.

419 Rhoda Born Sept. 7, 1836. Married Jan. 19, 1849.
J. Wesley Tull, son of John C. and Susan Tull.

Of the children of Jacob 197

420 Charles Born April 14, 1807.

Charles and his brother Jesse enlisted in the U. S. Army at
the time of the Florida war. A brother, Julius, says that
the last the family heard from them they were fighting the
Indians in Florida. "The last letter to mother said that
if they lived until Spring, they would come home. They were
never married to our knowledge."

423 Julia Ann Born April 19, 1811. Died Aug. 7, 1891.
Married Jonathan Hildreth.

424 Arvilla Born March 5, 1813. Married Matthias Van
Tassel.

425 Jesse W. Born March 18, 1815. See notice about his
brother Charles.

427 Nancy Maria Born July 19, 1817. Married Miles L.
Smith. They lived at Lambertville, Monroe County, Mich.

428 Louisa Born Sept. 30, 1818. Married Robert Dolley.
They lived at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio.

429 Sarah Jane Born May 10, 1821. Married Abijah Noyes. Married 2nd, Henry Packard. They lived at Scotville, Mason County, Michigan.

430 Oliver L. Born Feb. 22, 1823. Married Jan. 11, 1851. Hannah M. Landon, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Landon. Born Dec. 21, 1829. Children were:

968	Elizabeth	Born Mar. 25, 1853
969	Roselle	" May 29, 1855
970	Ella M.	" Mar. 23, 1857
971	Flora A.	" Mar. 15, 1867

In 1897 they lived at Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan.

431. Laura Born Aug. 27, 1824. Died Dec. 8, 1867. Married William Cannedy.

432 Julius A. Born June 15, 1825. Married Aug. 11, 1858. Mary Barrett, daughter of Patrick and Matilda Gallagher Barret. Born March 22---. Children were:

972	Evaline May	Born Sept. 2, 1864	died single
973	Sarah Algenia	" Jan. 16, 1867	
974	Jason Edward	" May 29, 1873	
975	Frank Oliver	" Apr. 20, 1876	
976	James Richard	" Feb. 11, 1879	
977	Mary Nellie	" Oct. 4, 1882	

In 1896 the family lived at Sammon's Landing, Oceana County, Michigan.

433 Jason Born Aug. 22, 1827. Married Oct. 8, 1866. Elizabeth A. Edinger, daughter of John and Mary Barte Edinger.

Born Oct. 8, 1840. Died Feb. 1, 1884. Children were:

978 Sarah E. Born Jul. 28, 1867, died 1871

979 Edward J. " Jul. 19, 1871 " 1875

980 Zoe Blanche " Jul. 10, 1876

Jason was a soldier in the civil war. He served from Sept. 26, 1861, to Feb. 12, 1866, in Co. M. 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Michigan. He lived in 1897 at Chapel, Kent County, Michigan.

Of the children of Cornelius 198

435 Mary Ann Born July 31, 1809. Died July 16, 1891.

Married March 3, 1831, at Little Valley, N.Y. Ichabod Paddock. Born 1807. Died Sept. 3, 1893. Children were:

Elsie Elizabeth Born Jan. 20, 1832

Oliver " Apr. 4, 1834 died 1838

Christena " Nov. 16, 1836

Cornelius " Feb. 27, 1838

Benjamin H. " Sept. 8, 1841

Nelson " Nov. 29, 1844 died 1847

{ Martha Elzina " Aug. 11, 1847

{ Mary Christena " Aug. 11, 1847

{ Maria Jane " Nov. 25, 1849

Chester Ichabod " Aug. 11, 1853

They moved to Wisconsin in 1845 and to Redwood City, Calif.

in 1872. They later moved to Hanford, Calif. where they each died.

436 Henry Bogardus Born Dec. 30, 1810. Married Jan. 12,

1837, at La Porte, Ind. Morgiana Wulke, daughter of John

and Mary Jane Middaugh Wulke. Born Aug. 30, 1807. Died Aug.

28, 1874, in Tehama County, Calif. Children were:

- 981 Mary Elizabeth Born Sept. 25, 1839
 982 John William " Sept. 12, 1841
 983 Charles Henry " Aug. 17, 1843 died 1861
 984 James Egbert " Nov. 6, 1845 " 1846
 985 Nelson Egbert " Mar. 1, 1849 " 1850

Henry B. went to California in the spring of 1850 by team, his family remaining in Wisconsin. He returned in May 1853 making the trip by water. In March 1859 he went again to California by team, leaving his family in Iowa. In 1861 he returned by horseback. He remained with his family until 1874 when, taking his family with him he again crossed the Plains, this time by railroad. After the death of his wife in Tehama County, Calif. he went to live with his daughter at Kingsburgh, Fresno County, California.

438 Cornelius Born Aug. 18, 1816. Died Jan. 31, 1891. Married Sarah Ann Payne, daughter of Shubell and Jane Crosswell Payne. Born Sept. 2, 1820. Died Dec. 6, 1896. Children were:

- 986 Emma Jane Born Jan. 16, 1844
 987 Nelson " Aug. 19, 1845
 988 Elsie " 1847 died young
 989 Martha " Oct. 28, 1851
 990 Willis M. " Nov. 1, 1864

Cornelius lived for many years in Clinton, Iowa and died there. Sarah Ann Payne was a widow with one child, Edward, when Cornelius married her. The child took the name of Van Tassel and was living at Clinton, Iowa in 1896.

441 Nelson Born March 7, 1821. Married Jan. 26, 1851.

Martha D. Forsee, daughter of James and Martha Sublett Forsee. Born March 13, 1828. No children. Residence 1896 Phoenix, Arizona. James Forsee was born in July, 1787, and his wife in May, 1792. Both at Powhattan, Virginia.

442 Lewis Born August 1, 1827. Married Sept. 17, 1857. America Ann Forsee, a sister of Nelson's wife. Born July 31, 1833, at Indianapolis, Ind. Died July 23, 1863. Children were:

991 Martha Ellen Born Jan. 10, 1859

992 Jessie Jane " Nov. 11, 1861

Lewis and his brother Nelson left the home of their father in La Porte, Ind., and went to California, in 1849. In 1896. Lewis lived at Crossi, Tulare County, California.

443 Andrew Born Oct. 21, 1830. Died Nov. 23, 1879, at Salina, Kansas. Married Aug. 3, 1854 Susan Cross, daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth Cross. Born July 9, 1837.

Children were:

993 Arthur Born Aug. 5, 1857

994 Elijah " June 2, 1859

995 Lewis " Jan. 1, 1867

996 Alice " Jan. 24, 1870

In 1899 the widow was living in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

444 Silas Born Oct. 19, 1833. Died Nov. 29, 1862. Married Susan Gardner, daughter of Jonas Gardner. Born May 1, 1841. Died March 8, 1873. Children were:

997 Lewis Born Jan. 27, 1857

998 Nelson " Feb. 3, 1859

999 Elmer " Feb. 20, 1861

After Husband's death the widow lived at or near White Pigeon, Indiana.

445 Eliza Ann Born Sept. 14, 1835, at La Porte, Ind. Married in 1854. Robert Moore. Children were:

Mary	Born Jul. 3, 1855
Henry B.	" Jan. 12, 1859
Edith A.	" Jan. 19, 1861
Nora	" Jan. 6, 1866 died 1867
Milroy	" Dec. 2, 1868
Sadie	" Feb. 24, 1870
Reevee	" Apr. 14, 1872
Aaron S.V.	" Jul. 4, 1874

Robert Moore was, for three years, a soldier in the Civil war Residence 1896, Rolling Prairie, Ind.

447 Diantha Born Nov. 12, 1839. Married William Whalley, son of Jeremiah and Maria Whalley. He died in 1872. Married 2nd, John W. Edwards, son of William and Catharine Edwards of North Wales, G. B. Children were:

Cornelia	Born Jun. 14, 1857
Anna	" Feb. 22, 1859
William	" Aug. 13, 1870 died 1885
Delia	" Jun. 1, 1872 died young
John W.	" Apr. 30, 1874
Elmer O.	" Sept. 18, 1876
Martha E.	" Dec. 12, 1879

Residence 1896, Idaho Springs, Colorado.

449 Ellen Jane Born June 18, 1843. Died Aug. 5, 1884. Married Alonzo Van Tassel.

450 Martha Born June 5, 1847. Married Sept. 20, 1860.
 Charles L. Smith, son of Charles and Chloe Smith. Born
 1833. Died July 14, 1863 in St. Louis Hospital. Married
 2nd April 22, 1866. Samuel Moses, son of Jonathan and
 Hannah Swihart Moses. Born Dec. 11, 1836. Children were:

Elsie	Born Jul. 6, 1861
Grant	" Apr. 1, 1867
Eva	" Oct. 29, 1870
Olive	" Jan. 12, 1872
Grace M.	" Apr. 25, 1877
Mattie	" Aug. 8, 1881

Charles L. Smith and Samuel Moses were soldiers in the Civil
 war. Residence in 1896, Pueblo, Colorado.

Of the children of Abraham 202

451 Alonzo Born Feb. 3, 1838.. Married Feb. 10, 1859.
 Ellen Jane Van Tassel, daughter of Cornelius. Born June
 10, 1843. Died Aug. 5, 1884. Children were:

1000	Gilbert Monroe	Born July 16, 1860
1001	Anna Estelle	" May 25, 1862
1002	Newell Sherman	" Oct. 11, 1867
1003	Martha Udora	" Aug. 24, 1871
1004	Alma Ellen	" Jan. 20, 1879
1005	Altia Diantha	" June 12, 1879
1006	Alonzo	" Oct. 9, 1881

Residence 1897, Logan Oklahoma.

453 Drusilla Born 1843. Died at Lockport, Ill. before 1897.
 Married Thomas Beattie. No children.

454 Elsie Amelia Born 1845. Married George Beattie, brother

of Thomas. When last heard from they were at Salem, Oregon.

455 Eleanor Born 1849. Dead before 1896. Married J.C. Wright. Had three children.

Of the children of Isaac 203

456 Diantha Born Aug. 4, 1823. Died Aug. 12, 1880. Married George W. Santus.

457 Byron Born Sept. 3, 1825. Died Nov. 7, 1895. Married Oct. 18, 1849. Phebe D. Town, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Estus Town. Born July 16, 1832. Died Jan. 11, 1866.

Children were:

1007	Uzilla Mary	Born Sept. 7, 1850	died 1851
1008	Julia Abigail	" Sept. 3, 1852	
1009	Byron Addison	" Oct. 29, 1857	
1010	Mary Uzilla	" May 24, 1860	
1011	Helen E.	" Jan. 9, 1863	
1012	Charles Isaac	" Dec. 27, 1865	
1013	Henry Joseph	" Nov. 6, 1869	died 1870
1014	Edwin M. Stanton	" Dec. 9, 1870	
1015	George Ruston	" Jul. 17, 1873	died 1888
1016	Raymond F.	" Feb. 10, 1875	

Byron lived at Leslie, Mich., but in his old age lived with his daughter, Mrs. Mary U. Glague, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

458 Asel Eaton Born Dec. 4, 1826. Married Nov. 13, 1856, at Oneida Lake, N.Y. Charlotte Minerva Ely, daughter of Elisha A. and Electa A. Chapman Ely. Born July 8, 1838.

Children were:

1017	Lottie	Born July 31, 1857	died 1857
1018	Amos Henry	" Jan. 24, 1863	

1019 Fred Eaton Born Jan. 30, 1869

Residence in 1895, Durand, Ill.

459 Albert Born May 4, 1828. Died April 16, 1860. Married Oct. 15, 1850. Harriet Kinne, daughter of Cyrus and Abiah Townsend Kinne. Children were:

1020 Ella Born Jan. 15, 1852

1021 Albert " Sept. 13, 1854

In 1895 widow was living in Syracuse, N. Y.

461 Abner Born Sept. 21, 1832. Married Sept. 24, 1867, Alvira Houghton, daughter of Joshua F. and Cynthia Washburne Houghton, born Feb. 18, 1842. Died March 13, 1875. She was the widow of his brother Amos. Children were:

1022 Oran B. Born Dec. 31, 1871

1023 J. Fred " Sept. 1, 1872

1024 Emma May " Jan. 2, 1875

Residence of widow 1895, Vandalia, Mich.

462 Margaret Born July 23, 1835. Died Aug. 22, 1877.

Married George W. Adams.

463 Amos Born Aug. 15, 1837. Died July 10, 1862. Married July 22, 1858. Alvira Houghton. She afterwards married Abner, a brother of Amos. One child:

1025 Herbert A. Born Aug. 26, 1859

464 Elsie Elizabeth Born Aug. 9, 1839. Married March 14, 1856. Joseph Yardin. In 1896 they lived at or near Manlius, N. Y.

465 Polly Ann Born Aug. 8, 1842. Died June 28, 1872.

Married Stephen Erkenbeck.

466 Catharine Jewett Born Oct. 24, 1856. Married Mark Willard. In 1896 they lived at Vilas, South Dakota.

Of the children of Robert 205

469 Jacob Born Sept. 5, 1819. Died Aug. 31, 1884. Married Lydia Bradford or Brafford. Born Oct. 10, 1821. Died April 6, 1862. Married 2nd, Catharine Costello, daughter of Edward and Mary Devon Costello. Born Aug. 16, 1844. Alive in 1895. Children:

1026	William	Born Nov. 17, 1843
1027	Mary	" Mar. 15, 1847
1028	Henry M.	" Jun. 28, 1850
1029	Harriet	" Aug. 1, 1853
1030	Frank	" Apr. 9, 1855
1031	Jane	" Jul. 25, 1857
1032	James)	" Jun. 18, 1860
1033	Robert)	" Jun. 18, 1860
1034	Herbert	" Jan. 8, 1865
1035	Zella	" Jun. 13, 1868
1036	Leon	" May 9, 1871
1037	Clara	" Sept. 10, 1874
1038	Hudson	" Oct. 23, 1878
1039	Essie	" Apr. 14, 1882

Jacob was a farmer. He went from New York to Wisconsin in 1865 and died there.

470 Robert W. Born Jan. 26, 1822. Died Sept. 22, 1895, at New Buffalo, Mich. Married at Little Sodus, N.Y. in 1840.

Betsy Ann Bradford or Brufford, a sister of Jacob's wife, born Oct. 10, 1821. Died April 6, 1862. Married 2nd Catharine Costello, widow of his brother Jacob. Alive 1895.

Children were:

1040	George	Born	Dec. 18,	1841
1041	Adelaide	"	Sept. 25,	1843
1042	Hosea W.	"	Sept. 5,	1844
1043	William	"	Dec. 5,	1846
1044	Frances	"	Aug. 28,	1851 died 1857
1045	Edwin	"	Jun. 14,	1856 " 1880, single

472 William H. Born Aug. 13, 1827 or 29 in Huron, N. Y. Married Sept. 18, 1857. Catharine C. Clifford, daughter of John Clifford. Born May 3, 1840, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Died Oct. 22, 1891, in Chicago, Ill. Children were:

1050	Ina E.	Born	Oct. 9,	1860
1051	Edith	"	Aug. 12,	1861
1052	William J.	"	Jun. 26,	1867
1053	Adelaide	"	Feb. 8,	1871

In 1896 the family lived at Racine, Wis.

473 Mary Elizabeth Born Nov. 17, 1830. Alive 1896. Married Nov. 14, 1847. Harlow D. Sabin, son of Rufus.

475 Jackson Born Sept. 10, 1838. Married April 4, 1857. Elizabeth Paul, daughter of Benjamin and Julia Sabin Paul, born Jan. 12, 1840. Children were:

1054	Wilfred	Born	April 25,	1860
1055	Soipio	"	June 10,	1867 died 1877
1056	Pauline	"	Mar. 17,	1873 " 1877
1057	Reno	"	Jul. 13,	1878

Julia Sabin, wife of Benjamin Paul was a sister of Harlow and Chauncy Sabin. In 1896 Jackson and family lived at Sedus, N. Y.

Of the children of Abraham 206

476 Truman Born March 23, 1803. Died April 23, 1887. Married Oct. 7, 1833. Jerusha Busby. Born Sept. 20, 1802. Died Sept. 24, 1880. Children were:

1058	Eliza	Born Oct. 4, 1834
1059	Henry	" Jul. 26. 1836
1060	William B.	" Dec. 8, 1837 died 1838
1061	Alice C.	" Jan. 7, 1844

475 Henry Born Sept. 30, 1807. Died Jan. 7, 1875. Married April 16, 1832. Catharine Hibbard, daughter of Lucius and Chloe Treat Hibbard. Born May 21, 1813. Died Aug. 24, 1892. Children were:

1062	Loretta	Born Sept. 6, 1836
1063	Adelbert	" Nov. 14, 1844

Residence in 1896, Butler, Wayne County, N. Y.

479 Abraham Born April 11, 1810. Died 1880. Married Julia Grandy. Born 1815. Child was

1064	Charles T.	Born in 1841.
------	------------	---------------

480 Isaac Born June 29, 1812. Died Nov. 8, 1889. Married Dec. 1, 1839, at Waterloo, N. Y. Naomi Sampson, daughter of David and Mary Sampson. Born Dec. 28, 1828. Died Aug. 28, 1853. Children were:

1064A	Mary Ann	Born Dec. 11, 1841
1065	William H.	" Mar. 4, 1843
1066	George Lee	" Oct. 7, 1844

1067 Martha Born 1846 died 1854
 1068 Rachel Maria " 1847 " 1847
 1069 Clarence " Aug. 19, 1852 single 1896

Isaac died at Brookside, Mich.

Of the children of Stephen 207

481 Harvey Born --- Married Matilda Lining. Children
 were:

1070 Emory
 1071 James H.

In 1896 the family lived at South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y.

482 James Born May 8, 1823. Married Dec. 12, 1847.

Elsie Ann Brown, daughter of Edward and Susan Brown. Born,
 Dec. 26, 1827. Children were:

1072 Elmer Born June 9, 1849
 1073 Edgar " Dec. 16, 1851 died single
 1074 Wellington " Oct. 24, 1852
 1075 Adelbert " Jun. 5, 1854
 1076 Theodore " Jun. 26, 1856 single 1897
 1077 Martha Jane " Jan. 26, 1859 died single
 1078 Duane " Jan. 9, 1860 " "

In 1895 the family lived at Spring Lake, Cayuga County, N.Y.

483 William Hudson Born 1825. Died Aug. 15, 1856. Mar-
 ried Jane Fitch, daughter of Ebenezer Fitch. Child was:

1079 John A. Born Dec. 6, 1847

Residence of Widow in 1896 was Conquest, N.Y.

484 John Born 1827. Married Elsie or Emily Hoyt, daugh-
 ter of Stebbins Hoyt. Children were:

1080 Benjamin
 1081 Jennie
 1082 Marion

1083 Annie

1084 Cora

Residence 1895, Quincey or Goldwater, Branch County, Mich.

Of the children of Abram Henry 213

486 Sarah Eliza Born Aug. 10, 1845. Married Franklin G. Walpole. No children.

487 Cynthia Sophia Born June 3, 1847. Died Nov. 22, 1889. Married Joseph Edward Watson.

488 William Henry Born June 28, 1845. Married July 3, 1872, Carrie Bell Brown, daughter of Harvey and Annie Brown. No children. Residence in 1897, Holyoke, Mass. Mr. Brown was the agent for the Chase & Coledge Co.

489 Charles Eugene Born May 16, 1859. Married Elizabeth Mulvena. Children are:

1085 William Clifford Born Sept. 19, 1895

1086 Charles Walpole " Aug. 19, 1889

In 1896 the family lived at South Hadley, Mass. Charles Eugene was a foreman in the finishing department of Parson's Paper Co.

Of the children of John 222

493 Abraham Born Dec. 28, 1794. Died April 22, 1841. Married Hannah Cox, daughter of Robert and Maria Forbes Cox. Born 1796. Died April 1856. Children were:

1087	John H.)	
)	Born 1820
1088	Caroline M.)	Caroline died in 1837

1089	Thomas	Born	June	4,	1822
1090	Jacob	"	Mar.	8,	1824
1091	Mary Ann	"			1826
1092	Susan	"			1828
1093	William	"			1830

Abraham was a printer by trade and lived in New York City on Greenwich St. At time of his death a grandson says, "He lived in his young days on the banks of the Hudson. He came from Tarrytown."

Of the children of William 224

495 William Born April 19, 1795. Died Jan. 3, 1867. Married Esther Taxter, daughter of John and Aulie Conklin Taxter. Born Oct. 20, 1793. Died Aug. 25, 1879. Children were:

1094	John	Born	Feb.	23,	1814
1095	Charlotte	"	Dec.	13,	1815
1096	Letty	"			1817
1097	William	"	Jun.	10,	1820
1098	Sarah	}	"		1824
1099	Isaac		"		
1100	Rebecca	"	July	9,	1826
1101	Rachel	"			1828

William was for sometime a butcher and resided in and near Tarrytown, N. Y.

496 Levi R. Born July 15, 1799. Died ---. Married Nancy Pugsley, daughter of John and Nancy Pugsley. Children were:

1102	Emeline Boyce	Born	Jan.	18,	1820
1103	Edmund Boyce	"	Mar.	4,	1821
1104	Joshua	"	July	10,	1822 died young
1105	Susan Storm	"	Sept.	4,	1824

1106 John Storm Born April 27, 1827
 1107 Absalom.)
 1108 Jacob)
 1109 Nancy " April 12, 1835

Levi lived at and near Tarrytown, N. Y.

498 Andrew Born Feb. 26, 1806. Married Letty.

Of the Son of Jacob 225

499A James Born July 5, 1794. Died Aug. 12, 1848. Married Katharine Fowler. Born 1792. Died 1878. Children were:

1110	Rebecca	Born	1823
1111	Katharine	"	1825 died very young
1112	Jacob	"	Oct. 13, 1827
1113	Maria	"	1829
1114	Kate	"	1831
1115	Mary	"	1834

James lived in New York City.

Of the children of Frederick 229

500 John Born Feb. 5, 1781. Died Feb. 5, 1866. Married Jane Rhinus. Born May 21, 1783, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Died Oct. 4, 1865. Children were:

1116	Frederick	Born	Nov. 9, 1810
1117	Hannah	"	1812
1118	Lena	"	1813
1119	Evert	"	Feb. 1814
1120	Ann	"	1816
1121	Elizabeth	"	Mar. 6, 1818
1122	Dorothy	"	Oct. 1, 1819
1123	Clarissa	"	Sept. , 1821
1124	William	"	Jul. 21, 1823

John lived in Columbia Co., N. Y. and his children were born at or near Copake in that County. In 1839 he was living at North Lee, Mass., but at that time he owned land in the Town of Austerlitz, Columbia County. He died in Wellington, Ohio.

501 William Born 1783. Died 1832. Married Catherine Kolsapple. Born 1795. Died Nov. 8, 1884. Children were:

1125	Frederick	Born	1812
1126	Ann Maria	"	Sept. 20, 1814
1127	Martin	"	Jan. 20, 1816
1128	William	"	May 1818
1129	Philip	"	May 27, 1820
1130	Harriet Emeline	"	Oct. 2, 1823
1131	Sarah E.	"	Mar. 17, 1825

In 1816 William owned land in Hilledale, Columbia County, N.Y. where he lived. He died before his father, who in his will made provision for his son's children.

502 Jane Born 1785. Married Aaron Pierce. He died at Wellington, Ohio.

503 Clarissa Born 1787. Married John Ostrander. They lived at Copake, Columbia County, N.Y.

506 Cornelia Born 1793. Married Jacob Hegeman. They lived in New York City.

507 Hannah Born 1795. Married Jeremiah Conklin. They lived at Rochester, Ohio.

Of the children of Philip 230

509 John Born June 24, 1788. Died July 10, 1827. Married Catharine Tinklepaugh, daughter of John and Maria Snyder Tinklopaugh. Born July 25, 1779. Died Sept. 12, 1862.

Children were:

1132	John	Born	May 25,	1809
1133	Maria	"	Jan. 30,	1811
1134	Caroline	"	Jun. 14,	1812
1135	Philip	"	Jan. 8,	1817

John was a farmer, and lived in Columbia County, N. Y. At his death he owned land in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N.Y.

510 Polly Born 1789. Died 1882. Married John Tinklepaugh. They lived at Taghanic, Columbia County, N.Y.

511 Clara Born 1791. Died 1880. Married Abraham Decker, son of Cornelius and Henrietta Decker. They lived in the town of Broome, Schoharie County, N. Y.

512 Helen Born 1793. Died 1880. Married Allen Melius or Millis. They lived in Yates County, N. Y.

513 Henry Born Dec. 5, 1795. Died April 8, 1874. Married Oct. 1814. Catharine Whitbeck, daughter of Jasper Whitbeck. Born at Copake, 1795. Died April 12, 1857. Children were:

1136	Harriet Melinda	Born	Sept. 6,	1815
1137	Cornelius H.	"	May 18,	1819
1138	Sylvester	"	Mar. 26,	1822
1139	Mary (Polly)	"	Mar. 13,	1824
1140	Diaduma	"	May 8,	1827
1141	Edward	"	Oct. 6,	1833
1142	Robert	"	Oct. 5,	1836

Henry lived at Gallatin, Columbia County, N.Y. He was a Captain and afterwards a Major in the State militia.

514 Jeremiah Born 1797. Died Nov. 9, 1867. Married Polly Decker, daughter of Cornelius and Henrietta Decker.

Born 1800. Died 1878. Children were:

1143	Philip	Born July 31, 1824
1144	Matilda	" 1826 died 1841 single
1145	Cornelius H.	" Aug. 10, 1828
1146	Killian	" Apr. 14, 1830
1147	John	" Apr. 18, 1832
1148	Montgomery	" Feb. 1, 1834
1149	Francis	" 1836 dead - No family
1150	Jeremiah	" 1838 died 1858 single
1151	Bela B.	" 1840
1152	Henrietta	" 1842

Jeremiah removed from Columbia County, N. Y. to the Town of Broome, Schoharie, N. Y. in 1828.

Of the children of Henry 233

515 Esther Born 1802. Married Daniel likely. They lived at Horton's Pond (Osoawana Lake) Putnam County, N.Y.

517 Jane Born July 1805. Died June 1896. Married Daniel Wheeler, son of Daniel and Mary Wheeler of Peekskill Hollow. Born 1807. They lived at Johnsville, Dutchess County, N.Y.

518 Jones Bell Born 1808. Died April 6, 1862. Married Jan. 1835. Ann Curry. Born Jan. 1812. Died May 8, 1882.

Children were:

1153	John William	Born Dec. 4 1836
1154	James H.	" Mar. 22, 1837

1155 Susan Esther Born June 29, 1838
1156 Isaac D. " May 11, 1841
1157 Mary Elizabeth " May 8, 1843

The family lived at Cold Spring, Putnam County, N.Y.

519 Henry Born 1811. Died after 1897. Married Susan Yerks. Born 1817. Died April 1894. Children were:

1158 Sarah Born 1837
1159 Mary " 1839
1160 Phebe " 1841
1161 Daniel " 1848 died 1883 single
1162 Isaac " 1852 " 1891 "
1163 Edward " 1858 " 1889 no descend-
ants.
1164 Emily " 1860
1165 Albert " 1862 died 1891

In 1897 Henry lived with his two eldest children and a grand-son at Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County, N.Y.

520 John L. Born Aug. 25, 1817. Died Feb. 16, 1895. Married 1840. Catharine A. Baker, daughter of Benajah and Phebe Yalverton Baker. Born 1824. Died May 16, 1888. Children were:

1166 Sarah Jane Born 1843
1167 J. Wesley " Oct. 12, 1845
1168 James " 1847
1169 Wilbur " 1849
1170 Eliza " 1851
1171 Benjamin " 1853
1172 Isaac L. " 1855
1173 Phebe " 1857
1174 Kate " 1859

1175 Eugene Born 1861 single 1897
 1176 Charles " 1863 " "

John L. lived near Hopewell, Dutchess County, N. Y.

521 Della Born 1819. Died Aug. 29, 1895. Married
 George Stanton. Alive 1897. Children were: William;
 Emily; Mary; George; Walter; David. Residence was in Dutch-
 ess County, N.Y.

522 Isaac Born 1821. Married Hannah Yalverton, who
 died about 1860. Married 2nd, Catharine Foster. Isaac re-
 moved to Broome County, N.Y. in 1861. By 1897 his wife and
 six children had died leaving two sons:

1177 Edward
 1178 Isaac or
 1178A Daniel

Of the son of Abraham 235

522A Abraham Born Nov. 9, 1792 in or near Peekskill, N.Y.
 Died Nov. 14, 1879. Buried at Highland Mills, N. Y. Married
 Catharine Morgan, daughter of John Morgan. Born Mar. 3, 1795.
 Died Nov. 12, 1885. Children were:

1179 William Born Sept. 10, 1820
 1180 Rebecca " 1822
 1181 Daniel " Mar. 2, 1829
 1182 Miles " Jun. 29, 1831
 1183 Lettie " 1832

Abraham lived at Greenwood Furnace, Orange County, N.Y.

Of the children of Isaac 237

523 John Born March 23, 1799. Died Feb. 7, 1860. Mar-
 ried Hannah Mead, daughter of John and Harriet Genung Mead.
 Born in Connecticut Jan. 28, 1810. Alive 1910. Children were:

1184 Isaac Born April 7, 1827

1185	Cornelius	Born	May 8,	1828
1186	Hiram	"	Aug. 16,	1830
1187	Samuel John	"	Apr. 13,	1833
1188	Lucy Jane	"	Apr. 10,	1835
1189	Charles	"	Jul. 10,	1838
1190	Mary Elizabeth	"	Dec. 26,	1840
1191	Emily	"	Aug. 6,	1843
1192	Annie	"	Dec. 10,	1844
1193	Hannah	"	May 8,	1847
1194	Lewis Mead	"	Jan. 4,	1850

John lived and died at Garrison, N.Y. His widow spent her last days with her daughter, Mrs. J. Y. Dyckman, Cold Spring, N.Y.

524 William Born 1801. Died 1854. Married Ada Brewer, daughter of Isaac and Esther Brewer. Born 1814. Died Nov. 15, 1869. Children were:

1195	Isaac	Born	1835
1196	Jackson	"	Nov. 30, 1839
1197	William John	"	May 1841
1198	Mary Ann	"	
1199	Jane		
1200	Phebe Ann		
1201	Hester Maria		
1202	Clara		

William lived and died in Dutchess County, N.Y.

525 Catharine Born 1803. Died Aug. 5, 1852. Married 1822. Peter Serrine, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Crank Serrine. Born 1802. Died June 25, 1878. They had ten children: Hannah, Rachel, Phebe, Sarah A., Nathaniel, William, Isaac, Betty, Caroline, Lamer. They lived in Dutchess County, N.Y.

526 Sarah Ann Born 1805. Died at Matteawan, N.Y. Married Cornelius Hopper, son of Richard and Nancy Allen Hopper. He died Feb. 9, 1880.

527 Cyrus Born 1807. Was single. Lived at Cold Spring, N.Y.

528 Benjamin Born 1810. Died Feb. 10, 1887. Married Susan Odell, daughter of Abraham and Sally Austin Odell. Born Dec. 10, 18--. Died March 18, 1892. Children were:

1203	Jennie	Born	July 10, 1848
1204	Cyrus	"	Mar. 20, 1850
1205	William H.	"	Jan. 18, 1852
1206	Samuel	"	Feb. 9, 1854
1207	Mead	"	Dec. 7, 1858
1208	--	"	April 9, 1862
1209	Ida	"	Oct. 5, 1865
1210	Frederick	"	Apr. 11, 1868

529 Samuel Born June 3, 1812. Died June 1884. Married Deborah Jaycox, daughter of John and Betsey Jaycox. Born 1805. Died Dec. 2, 1850. Children were:

1211	James	Died young
1212	Mary	Born Sept. 2, 1850

Of the children of Abraham 242

530 Abraham Married Elizabeth Seeley of Brighton, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was living in 1898. Children were:

1213 Charles who lived at Mt. Pleasant, Nova Scotia in 1898.

1214	John
1215	Mary

Abraham lived in Nova Scotia, Canada.

531 Robert Born-- Dead 1898. Married Eliza Crosson of Weymouth, Mass. Children were:

- 1216 Alexander Single 1898
- 1217 Kilburn who married Sarah Ryan of Digby, N.S.
- 1218 Henrietta who married West Peck of Digby, N.S.

532 Edward Married Leafy Ray. Children were:

- 1219 Charles who is married and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Digby, N.S.
- 1220 Fred Single 1898
- 1221 James who is married and lives at Weymouth, Mass.
- 1222 Lottie Dead 1898
- 1223 Cynthia married John Handspiker of Mt. Pleasant, N.Y.
- 1224 Mary married Robert Middleton of Grand Manon, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1225 Emma married Cheeney, New Brunswick, Canada.

533 Henry Born-- Dead 1898. Married Mary Winslow.

Children were:

- 1226 Seraphina married Crawford Daley, Culloden, N.S.
- 1227 Arthur of Digby, N.S.
- 1228 Benedict married and lives on his father's farm at Digby, N.S.
- 1229 Hayes married, lives at Digby, N.S.
- 1230 William married, lives at Boston, Mass.
- 1231 Gustave married, lives at Boston, Mass.
- 1232 Leleah married John Condon of Digby, N.S.

534 George Married Mary Ann Daley, daughter of James and Catharine Daley. Children are:

1233 Kate Born 1863
 1234 James " 1865
 1235 George " 1867
 1236 Crawford " 1870

George in 1898 lived at Mt. Pleasant, N.Y. The son, James, was married prior to 1898.

535 Mary Ann Married William Sherman, residence, Boston, Mass.

536 Lizzie Married Thomas Grimes. Dead in 1898.

537 Fanny Married Joseph Abbott, Brighton, N.S.

538 Margaret Married John Donovan. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Of the children of John Isaac 243

539 William was married and died before 1898.

549 Mary Married a Mount. Marshaltown, Digby, N.S.

541 James Married a New Brunswick woman. He died before 1898. Had two children:

1237 Mary who died single

1238 Sarah who in 1898 lived in Boston, Mass.

542 George Dead in 1898. He married Eliza Greeley.

Had two children:

1239 Eugenia who married a Tinker, and

1240 Fletcher.

Both children lived in 1898 in Digby, N.S.

545 Isaac Married Harriet Ryan. Child:

1241 Charles, single 1898. Residence:

Digby, N.S.

547 John Married Jane Amiro - Digby, N.S.

550 Charles Married a Boston woman. In 1898 lived at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

551 Reuben In 1898 he was married and lived at St. John, N.B.

554 Edward was single when last heard from. Then he lived in Buffalo, N.Y.

555 Coleman lived in 1898 at Digby, N.S.

557 Eben lived in 1898 at Forrest Hills, Mass.

558 Wentworth in 1898 lived at Boston, Mass.

560 Michael lived in 1898 at Boston, Mass.

Of the children of Jacob 244

565 Jacob lived in Boston, Mass. in 1898.

566 Abraham lived in Boston, Mass. in 1898.

567 Alfred married and lived in Digby, Nova Scotia. Wife and he were dead in 1898. Left two children.

568 Ruth married Ross Handpiker. Both dead 1898. Left girl who married Alex. Adams. Residence: Digby, N.S.

569 Charity married Mussels. Lived in Canada.

Of the children of Abraham 246

570 Harvey Married 1897. Had one girl and might have had others. Lived near Geneva, N.Y.

571 Hiram born 1804. Died 1845 at Luzerne, Warren County, N.Y. Married Elizabeth Macqueen. Born 1805 in Glasgow, Scotland. Children:

1242 James Harvey Born 1830

1243 William Robert " 1832

1244 Mary " 1834

1245 Helen Marr Born 1838
 1246 Hiram " 1843
 1247 Charlotte " 1845

Hiram was a blacksmith and millwright.

Of the children of Samuel 250

573 Rensselaer S. Born June 27, 1807. Alive in 1896.

Married Sarah Evans, daughter of Ira and Susanna Evans.

Born Dec. 7, 1810. Alive 1896. Children were:

1248 Lucinda Born Dec. 7, 1827
 1249 Samuel " Jan. 22, 1832
 1250 Eugene " Jul. 1, 1834
 1251 Lovina " Nov. 3, 1836
 1252 Harmon " Nov. 20, 1838
 1253 Fanny " Oct. 23, 1840
 1254 Van Rensselaer" Jan. 18, 1845
 1255 Sherman " Mar. 10, 1849
 1256 Sarah " Dec. 29, 1851

Rensselaer lived at Comstock, N.Y.

574 Maria Born 1809. Married a man named Potter.

They lived at Rochester, N.Y.

575 Catharine Augusta Born 1811. Married John Martin.

They lived at Glens Falls, N.Y.

576 Caroline Born 1813. Married Archibald Derby. They lived at Glens Falls, N.Y.

Of the children of Harmon 253

577 Lovine Born March 30, 1815. Died May 30, 1836. Married Isaac Denwick. No children.

578 John Born Feb. 8, 1817, at Greenfield, N.Y. Died Feb. 26, 1851, at Glens Falls. Married Mary Derby, daughter of Lyman and Elizabeth Tearne Derby. Born April 19, 1821. Died Nov. 7, 1881. Children were:

1257	Lovine	Born March 27,	1845
1258	John	"	1847
1259	Harmon	"	1849
1260	Lyman	" May 30,	1850

Of the children of Albert 256

579 Theodore Ardenis Born Jan. 3, 1832. Married Aug. 28, 1853. Elizabeth Ann Beatty. Born 1833. Died April 28, 1890.

Children were:

1261	Albert	Born	1855
1262	Martha	"	1858
1263	Ella	" July 12,	1861
1264	Elizabeth	" Apr. 16,	1867
1265	Harriet	" Oct. 23,	1869
1266	Frank	" Jan. 12,	1871

Residence, 1899, Brooklyn, N.Y.

580 Charles Born 1835. Married Dec. 2, 1855. Emma Pooley, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pooley. Born May 27, 1836. Children were:

1267	Charles M.	Born July 13,	1856
1268	Edward M.	" Sept. 22,	1858

Of the children of Harmon 253

577 Lovine Born March 30, 1815. Died May 30, 1836. Married Isaac Donwick. No children.

578 John Born Feb. 8, 1817, at Greenfield, N.Y. Died Feb. 26, 1851, at Glens Falls. Married Mary Derby, daughter of Lyman and Elizabeth Tearne Derby. Born April 19, 1821. Died Nov. 7, 1881. Children were:

1257	Lovine	Born March 27,	1845
1258	John	"	1847
1259	Harmon	"	1849
1260	Lyman	" May 30,	1850

Of the children of Albert 256

579 Theodore Ardenis Born Jan. 3, 1832. Married Aug. 28, 1853. Elizabeth Ann Beatty. Born 1833. Died April 28, 1890.

Children were:

1261	Albert	Born	1855
1262	Martha	"	1858
1263	Ella	" July 12,	1861
1264	Elizabeth	" Apr. 16,	1867
1265	Harriet	" Oct. 23,	1869
1266	Frank	" Jan. 12,	1871

Residence, 1899, Brooklyn, N.Y.

580 Charles Born 1835. Married Dec. 2, 1855. Emma Pooley, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pooley. Born May 27, 1836. Children were:

1267	Charles M.	Born July 13,	1856
1268	Edward M.	" Sept. 22,	1858

Of the children of Harmon 253

577 Lovine Born March 30, 1815. Died May 30, 1836. Married Isaac Donwick. No children.

578 John Born Feb. 8, 1817, at Greenfield, N.Y. Died Feb. 26, 1851, at Glens Falls. Married Mary Derby, daughter of Lyman and Elizabeth Tearne Derby. Born April 19, 1821. Died Nov. 7, 1881. Children were:

1257	Lovine	Born March 27,	1845
1258	John	"	1847
1259	Harmon	"	1849
1260	Lyman	" May 30,	1850

Of the children of Albert 256

579 Theodore Ardenis Born Jan. 3, 1832. Married Aug. 28, 1853. Elizabeth Ann Beatty. Born 1833. Died April 28, 1890. Children were:

1261	Albert	Born	1855
1262	Martha	"	1858
1263	Ella	" July 12,	1861
1264	Elizabeth	" Apr. 16,	1867
1265	Harriet	" Oct. 23,	1869
1266	Frank	" Jan. 12,	1871

Residence, 1899, Brooklyn, N.Y.

580 Charles Born 1835. Married Dec. 2, 1855. Emma Pooley, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pooley. Born May 27, 1836. Children were:

1267	Charles M.	Born July 13,	1856
1268	Edward M.	" Sept. 22,	1858

1269 Mary E. Born April 28, 1860
 1270 George L. " May 2, 1862 died 1866
 1271 William S. " Mar. 9, 1865 " 1869
 1272 Susie P. " Aug. 17, 1870
 1273 Harriet " Apr. 17, 1875
 1274 Frank H. " Nov. 6, 1879

Residence 1895, Newark, N.J.

581 William W. Born May 6, 1838. Married March 3, 1861.
 Jane Boardman, daughter of Robert and Jane Chatterton Board-
 man, Born Dec. 10, 1840, at Stockport, England. Children were:

1275 Robert W. Born Aug. 5, 1861
 1276 Edward J. " Feb. 1, 1864
 1277 Harriet " Jul. 27, 1866
 1278 George A. " Feb. 1, 1869
 1279 Alpha " Sept. 4, 1872
 1280 Elizabeth " Jul. 2, 1875
 1281 Harrison B. " Feb. 7, 1879
 1282 Adelaide " Feb. 17, 1883 died 1883

William lived in New York City when his first child was born.
 The other children were born in Illinois. Since 1870 he re-
 sided in Peoria, Ill. Was alive in 1898.

582 Fanny Born Oct. 28, 1839. Married Jan. 3, 1856.
 James D. Armstrong. Have seven children: Lived in Brooklyn
 in 1898.

583 Adelaide Elizabeth Born March 1, 1845. Married May
 17, 1864.

583A Titus Merritt Had one child in 1895.

Of the child of Henry 257

584 William Born July 10, 1845. Married Mary Travers.

Children were:

1283	Daniel Webster	Born	1865
1284	William Henry	"	1867
1285	Addie	"	1874
1286	Susan Ann	"	1879

Residence in 1895, New York City.

Of the children of William J. 260

506 Hiram Born Oct. 2, 1818. Died Nov. 30, 1894. Married Nov. 10, 1838. Ellen De Revere, daughter of Cornelius and Eva See De Revere. Born Dec. 11, 1818. Died Oct. 20, 1898.

Children were:

1287	Adaline	Born	Feb. 21,	1841
1288	Jane Elizabeth	"	Sept. 3,	1842
1289	George	"	Dec. 29,	1844
1290	Mary Amelia	"	Mar. 16,	1848
1291	James	"	Dec. 28,	1849
1292	Sarah Frances	"	Jul. 21,	1852
1293	Alber6	"	1854 died	1860
1294	De Witt	"	Mar. 11,	1856
1295	Emma	"	Mar. 29,	1858
1296	Estella	"	Jan. 5,	1860

Hiram was a stone mason by trade, and lived in the Saw Mill River Valley, Town of Mount Pleasant, not far from Tarrytown, N.Y.

587 Adelia Born March 16, 1820. Married Nov. 13, 1836. Matthew Church, son of Edward and Maria Church of New Jersey, born Sept. 5, 1815. Died Oct. 28, 1892. Children were:

Julia A. Born Apr. 24, 1837

William Henry	Born Dec. 2, 1838
Oscar	" Feb. 1, 1841
Mary June	" Nov. 30, 1842
Edwin	" Oct. 8, 1844
Abigail Amelia	" Feb. 15, 1848
Lafayette	" Apr. 23, 1851
Franklin B.	" Sept. 4, 1854
Eugene	" May 16, 1856
Alice	" Jan. 23, 1858
Ella	" Feb. 28, 1861

They lived in the Saw Mill River Valley, Town of Mount Pleasant, near Hawthorne, N.Y.

588 Edwin Born Aug. 22, 1822. Died March 6, 1886. Married May 12, 1845. Lena Maria Marclay, daughter of Martin Marclay of North Tarrytown, N.Y. Born Feb. 10, 1827. Alive in 1897. Three children, all dead. Edwin lived and died in North Tarrytown, N. Y.

589 George Born Feb. 17, 1825. Died ---. Married July 6, 1845. Elizabeth Willsea, daughter of Abram and Julia Ann See Fowler. Born Oct. 3, 1822. Died Dec. 8, 1855. Married Feb. Anna Maria Fowler, daughter of Gilbert and Amanda See Fowler. Born 1832. Died Oct. 3, 1903. Children were:

1297	Jane Amelia	Born	Aug. 28, 1848
1298	Milton	"	Jan. 7, 1850
1299	Weeley	"	Jun. 15, 1853
1300	Carrle L.	"	May 16, 1859
1301	Lizzie	"	Dec. 19, 1862
1302	Grace Abigail	"	May 28, 1865
1303	George Frederick	"	June 11, 1870

George always lived and did business in Tarrytown or North Tarrytown, N.Y.

590 Anna Maria Born Feb. 16, 1827. Died about 1847. Married John Foshay. No children.

591 Sylvester Born Nov. 17, 1828. Married Emma C. Buckhout, daughter of John Q. A. and Elizabeth A. Foster Euckhout. Born--. Children were:

1304	Ida	Born
1305	Loretta	" 1861
1306	Col. Elsworth	"
1307	Mary	" Aug. 1876 died 1901 single
1308	Lillian	"

Sylvester was a farmer. He always lived in the Saw Mill River Valley, about a mile west of Hawthorne, N.Y.

592 Theodore Born Jan. 17, 1832. Died March 26, 1891. Married Rachel Foster, daughter of James and Mary Pugsley Foster. Born Jan. 2, 1829. Died Feb. 5, 1878. No children. They resided in White Plains, N.Y.

593 Charles Born Sept. 27, 1834. Died June 19, 1911. Married Adaline Angevine, daughter of Gorus and Catharine Angevine. Born 1835. Died May 10, 1885. Children were:

1309	Herbert	Born 1864
1310	Warren	" 1866
1311	Minnie	Died young
1312	Hester	Born 1867-died 1892. single

Charles was a farmer and lived in the Saw Mill River Valley, Town of Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y., not far from his brother, Sylvester.

594 Bruce H. Born April 4, 1836. Died--. Married Oct. 12, 1859. Emily Odell, daughter of Daniel and Mary A. Lyon Odell, born Oct. 12, 1839. Died Sept. 1904. Children were:

1313	Wilbur	Born	Oct. 14,	1860
1314	Stephen	"	June 13,	1864
1315	Honore or Monroe			Died infant

Bruce H. was a mason by trade and lived in White Plains, N.Y.

595 Marietta born May 31, 1838. Died--. Married William Champenois, son of Samuel and Eliza See Champenois. They lived in White Plains, N.Y. He was for many years Superintendent of the White Plains Rural Cemetery.

Of the children of Andrew 262

596 Richard Born Nov. 27, 1825. Died--. Married Oct. 13, 1852. Loretta Miller, daughter of Elijah Miller. Born 1822. Died May 21, 1889. Married 2nd, Amanda Heal, daughter of Gordon and Jane Shepard Heal. No children. They lived in White Plains, N.Y.

597 Oscar Irving Born Sept. 9, 1828. Died Nov. 11, 1887. Married Mary Jane Sarles, only child of Lartellus and Fanny Brundage Sarles. Born July 11, 1829. Died April 8, 1901. Children were:

1316	Ella A.	Born	Oct. 18,	1850
1317	Moses M.	"	Jan. 31,	1853
1318	Adele M.	"	Oct. 1,	1864

They resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

598 Angoline Born June 8, 1831. Died Dec. 24, 1873.

Married Nov. 19, 1850. William Bouton, son of Seymour Bouton.

No issue.

599 Emily Born Oct. 30, 1834. Married Thomas Peck of
Little Plains, N.Y.

Of the children of Daniel 264

600 Charles Mortimer Born 1836. Died Oct. 3, 1903. in
Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Sept. 15, 1861. Caroline M. Givney.
He lived for many years in Tarrytown but later lived in New
York City and Brooklyn.

601 Solomon Kipp Born March 25, 1844. Died Sept. 25,
1877. Married Kate --. Was a soldier in the civil war.

602 Sarah F. Born Nov. 29, 1847. Died 1891, in New York
City. Married George Baker of Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of Alexander 268

604 Mary E. Born June 28, 1860. Married Henry Warren.
Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

605 Emma Born Feb. 28, 1862. Married Matthew Mullen.
Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

609 Margaret Born July 8, 1871. Married Thomas Finnerty
Residence: San Francisco, Calif.

Of the children of Richard 271

610 Eliza Born 1799. Died 1853. Married George W.
Jackson. They lived in Havana, N.Y.

611 Lewis Born Feb. 4, 1801. Died Sept. 9, 1837. Married Hannah Stark, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Van Tassel Stark. Born 1801. Died Sept. 9, 1837. Children were:

1319	Nicholas	Born --	1826
1320	Hiram	"	Aug. 30, 1828
1321	Sarah	"	1832
1322	William	"	Sept. 1, 1837

They lived in Chemung County, N. Y.

612 Sarah Born 1802. Married James Smith.

613 Oliver Born 1804. Died 1880. Married Phebe Still. Born 1809. Died 1885. Children were:

1323	Henry L.	Born April 20, 1829
1324	James H.	" April 25, 1831
1325	Ann E.	" 1833 died 1882 - single
1326	Theodore	" 1835 " young
1327	Virgil	" 1837 - single
1328	Albert	" 1839
1329	John	" 1841
1330	Estella	" 1843
1331	Mary	" 1845
1332	Sarah	" 1847
1333	Hattie	" 1849
1334	George W.	" April 13, 1852

Oliver was a farmer. All of his children were born in Orange County, N.Y. He then went to Chemung County, N.Y., and about 1863 he went to Iowa where he died.

614 Adoniram Born 1806. Died 1840. Married - Bennett.

Had a son,

1335 John

Moved to Chemung County, N. Y.

Of the children of William 272

615 Joshua D. Born Oct. 28, 1800. Died 1849, at Beaufort, N.C. Married Caroline Eliza Pacland who died before 1829 in New York City. Married 2nd, in 1829, at Beaufort, N.C. Mary Helen ---. Born March 1808. Died March 29, 1850, in North Carolina. Children were:

1336	William	Born April 19, 1823
1337	Peter	" 1830 died single
1338	Catharine S.	" March 29, 1832
1339	Josephine	" Oct. 5, 1834

The children, after the death of the mother returned to Orange County. Letters of guardianship for William Van Tassel were issued by the Surrogate of Orange County, N.Y. Nov. 16, 1865. William is there described as of Minnesink, N.Y. and seventeen years old.

616 Lafayette Born Jun. 23, 1803. Died in Brooklyn, N.Y. Married Nellie Donnelly. Children were:

1340	Alexander
1341	Christiana

The family lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

617 William Elliott Born Nov. 14, 1805. Died Oct. 14, 1878. Married 1st, name unknown. Married 2nd, Oct. 20, 1847, Susan Lapoint, daughter of Joseph Lapoint, a Hudson Bay trader. Born Jan. 22, 1825. Alive 1895. Children were:

1342	Sarah	Born before 1846
1343	Virginia S.	" July 4, 1852
1344	Margaret	" April 7, 1854
1345	Julia M.	" Dec. 13, 1855
1346	William E.	" May 22, 1857

- 1347 Mary J. Born July 11, 1859
 1348 Theodore T. " Feb. 11, 1863
 1349 Theresu H. " Mar. 29, 1866

William Elliott went to Stillwater, Mich. after the death of his first wife. He died there.

618 Theodore Born Jan. 11, 1808. Died March 11, 1891, in Hoboken, N.J. He married Oct. 19, 1831. Anna Van Giesen, daughter of Rhyneer and Catharine Van Idestine Van Giesen. Born Aug. 5, 1811. She was living in 1896 at Bloomfield, N.J. Children were:

- 1350 Howard M. Born Oct. 1, 1832
 1351 Theodore " Apr. 24, 1835 died 1849
 1352 Catharine " Sept. 23, 1837
 1353 William Elliott" Jan. 31, 1846 died 1875
 1354 Frank " Sept. 22, 1848

619 Nicholas Born Aug. 19, 1810. Died Sept. 1, 1907. Married Dec. 18, 1833. Matilda Hegeman, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hegeman. Born Oct. 12, 1810. Died April 29, 1889. Children were:

- 1355 William Henry Born Oct. 23, 1834
 1356 Elizabeth Waters" Feb. 15, 1836
 1357 John H. " Nov. 22, 1838 died young
 1358 George W.) " Feb. 28, 1840
 1359 Lafayette) " Feb. 28, 1840 died young
 1360 Matilda " Apr. 16, 1842
 1361 Catharine " Jan. 21, 1844 died single
 1362 Christiana " Dec. 2, 1845
 1363 Abraham H. " May 7, 1847

1364 Charles Born Apr. 6, 1848

1365 John " Feb. 2, 1852

1366 Theodore " May 26, 1854

622 Alanson Born Sept. 4, 1817. Married Rosetta Coleman, daughter of Ashabel and Frances Tuthill Coleman. Born Nov.

28, 1821. Children were:

1367 Frances Coleman Born Apr. 23, 1848

1368 Harold Ashabel " Aug. 26, 1850

1369 Charles Burnett " Mar. 14, 1854 died 1885
single

Alanson was an Engineer, resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. and for some time was in the employ of the Greenwood Cemetery Assn. of Brooklyn. He and his wife were living in 1898.

623 Azuba Born April 30, 1820. Married George Landrum. They lived and she died at Newburgh, N.Y.

624 Richard W. Born April 30, 1822. Died March 9, 1875. Married 1844. Elizabeth Parrott, daughter of Samuel Parrot of Ridgebury, Orange County, N.Y. Born 1824. Children were:

1370 Samuel Born March 30, 1850

1371 Anna " Nov. 16, 1852

1372 William " Nov. 9, 1854

1373 George " Mar. 11, 1858

1374 Cora " Oct. 18, 1866

Richard W. removed from Orange County, N.Y. to Elmire, N.Y. where he died.

625 John M. Born Feb. 22, 1824. Married April 7, 1851. Mary J. Alcorn who died in 1900. He spent his last days at the Webb home for old shipbuilders at Fordham, New York City.

Of the children of Theodore John 276

626 Charity Born July 3, 1810, died March 31, 1878.

Married Nov. 16, 1826. Chauncey Odell who died about 1839.

Married 2nd, William Miles. Children were:

Chauncey Odell who married Lucy Whitford, Ohio.

Della Odell who married Joseph Miles, Spring Creek,
Pennsylvania.

William Miles who married Della King, Garland, Pa.

Mary Miles who married Milton King who was killed
in the Civil War. Married 2nd, Lucien Messenger, Erie, Pa.

627 John R. Born Aug. 24, 1812. Died Oct. 2, 1868.

Married Sept. 1835 in Ohio, Temperance Clay. Married 2nd,
Jane Goddard, who died in 1852. Children all by 2nd wife:

1375 Elizabeth Born May 16, 1843 died 1877

1376 Wealthy " Feb. 9, 1846

1377 William " June 2, 1849

John R. spent his last years in Warren County, Pa.

628 Jacob R. Born Aug. 27, 1815. Alive 1897. Married
April 7, 1846. Angeline M. Allen, daughter of Benjamin and
Polly Taylor Allen. Born May 29, 1823, at Watertown, N. Y.
Alive 1897. They then lived at Waupaca, Wis. No children.

629 Betsy Born Dec. 8, 1817. Died Sept. 19, 1895. Mar-
ried Russell Lopus, son of Isaac and Roxanna Lopus. Born
April 10, 1817. Children were:

Melissa who married Francis James, Jamestown, N.Y.

Mary who married Martin Caskey, McKean Co., Pa.

James who married Jenny Ellis, Bear Lake, Pa.

Isabella, Born 1855. Married William Van Tassel,

son of John R. Van Tassel.

William who married Jennie Hall, Waterford, Pa.

Louise who married James F. Strain, Waterford, Pa.

George L. who married Mary Wright, Waterford, Pa.

Caroline who married James W. Forrest, Olean, N.Y.

Family lived at Panama, N.Y.

630 Wealthy Born Nov. 26, 1819. Married 1837 at Dunkirk, N.Y. Chauncey Howard. Married 2nd, Tate. Children were:

Martha Howard who married Joshua Sours, Roanoke, Indiana. She had two children by 2nd husband.

631 Sylvester J. Born June 11, 1825, married May 10, 1847. Melissa Baker, daughter of Alfred and Mary Baker, born 1831, died April 14, 1891. Children were:

1378	Frank	Born June 23, 1849
1379	Mary E.	" Mar. 27, 1852
1380	William	" Aug. 24, 1854
1381	Theodore or Thaddeus	" Jan. 21, 1856
1382	Alta	" Sept. 6, 1858
1383	Evaline	" Apr. 15, 1865
1384	Anga	" Oct. 16, 1868 died 1878
1385	Martha	" Feb. 23, 1874

Family residence in 1897 was Columbus, Pa.

Of the children of Henry 277,

669 William Augustus Born about 1806, died 1847. Married Phebe Berkins. Children were:

1386	John T.	Born about 1830
1387	Susan Ann	" " 1832
1388	Robert L.	" " 1834
1389	Sarah	" " 1836

1390 Elizabeth Born Jan. 12, 1839
 1391 James A. " Jun. 12, 1841.
 1392 Catharine " 1845

William Augustus was born in Westchester County, N.Y. and died in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. The family in 1847 were living at Verbank, Dutchess County, N.Y.

Of the children of David Lent 284

632 William Henry Born April 13, 1822. Died in Herkimer Co., N.Y. Married Mary Ann Dungan. The children were:

1393 Silas
 1394 Kate

The widow lived at Grayville, Herkimer Co., N.Y. when husband died.

633 Dennis Lent Born Feb. 6, 1825. Married Ann Eliza Wolven, daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth Schoonmaker Wolven. Born Feb. 16, 1825, died Jan. 4, 1879. Children were:

1395 Mary Jane Born Aug. 25, 1849
 1396 Elizabeth Ann " Jan. 20, 1852 single 1897
 1397 Emory " Nov. 17, 1858
 1398 Ira " Jul. 11, 1862 single 1897

Residence 1897, Kingston, N.Y.

634 Cornelius Peter Born March 20, 1827. Died March 9, 1878. Married Sarah Acker, daughter of Peter and Mary Campbell Acker, Born June 15, 1828. Children were:

1399 Peter E. Born April 1, 1850
 1400 David " died May 11, 1864

Cornelius Peter lived in Kingston, N.Y. The son was living with the mother in 1895 in Kingston, N.Y.

636 Charlotte, born March 21, 1833. Died Jan. 1, 1889.
Married John Dungan who died in 1895. Children were: David;
Albert; Charles; Lucy.

637 David Lent. born Nov. 22, 1835. Died March 4, 1868.
He married but had no children. His wife married again.

639 James Harvey, born June 13, 1842. Married Catharine
Hill who died Sept. 1, 1890. Married 2nd, -- Flowers. Child-
ren were:

1401 George Born August 28, 1868

1402 Ira " May 18, 1875

Residence in 1896 was Kingston, N. Y.

640 Elijah T. Born Nov. 24, 1844, married --- Dick,
daughter of Henry and Mary Dick. Children were:

1403 William Henry Born Apr. 6, 1868 - died Nov. 1868

1404 Edward " 1870 - died 1874

1405 Ernest " Apr. 5, 1872

1406 Elijah T. " Jul. 29, 1874

1407 Ines " Sep. 2, 1886

Elijah T. is a farmer and lives at or near Malden, Ulster Co.,
New York.

Of the children of Theodore .285

642 Isaac, Born June 28, 1810, died June 12, 1877. Mar-
ried June 9, 1843. Louisa Martindale, daughter of Elisha and
Clara Conant Martindale. Born Oct. 2, 1824. She was alive in
1896. Children were:

1408 Flavia J. Born May 24, 1844

1409 Emerson H. " May 17, 1846

- 1410 Clara Amelia Born Jul. 1, 1848 died young
 1411 Henry Conant " Sep. 11, 1850 " "
 1412 Isaaq N. " Sep. 21, 1851
 1413 Helen " Nov. 4, 1853
 1414 Charles S. " Jul. 22, 1858
 1415 Alice Eliza " Dec. 5, 1862

Isaac went from East Durham to Maumee Station, Ohio, when a young man. There he attended the Western Reserve College and became a minister.

643 Ethan Born July 21, 1811, died July 15, 1876. Married March 2, 1840. Sarah Francis who died Feb. 12, 1877. No children. They lived in Greene County, N.Y.

644 Reuben Born July 31, 1812. Married Feb. 8, 1841. Elizabeth French, daughter of Cyrus and Mary French. Born Aug. 15, 1822. Children were:

- 1416 Mary Elizabeth Born June 29, 1843
 1417 Abigail Maria " Jan. 13, 1845
 1418 Alice Amelia " Jan. 30, 1847 died 1871
 1419 Nelson A. " Nov. 28, 1848
 1420 Ella Cordelia " Oct. 12, 1857
 1421 Josephine Estella" Apr. 17, 1861
 1422 Charles Henry " Apr. 9, 1862

In 1896 they lived at or near East Durham, Greene Co., N.Y.

645 Orrin Born Feb. 18, 1813. Died May 6, 1895. Married Jan. 4, 1847. Elizabeth A. Hallenbeck, daughter of John and Mary E. Hallenbeck, born June 12, 1823, died June 22, 1894. Children were:

- 1423 George W. Born Oct. 20, 1848
 1424 John " Sept. 14, 1852 single 1897

1425 Lucy E. Born Dec. 13, 1854 died 1857

Family lived in Greene County, N.Y.

646 Lyman Born May 4, 1814, died Jan. 6, 1892. Married Oct. 10, 1841. Aliza Ann Bennett. Born May 10, 1815. Died Dec. 6, 1886. Children were:

1426 Fernando K. Born July 27, 1842

1427 Calista Ann " Dec. 4, 1844

1428 Ethan Allen " Dec. 2, 1851

They lived in Greene County, N.Y.

647 Allen Born Aug. 24, 1816. Married Sophia Stanton. No children. They lived in 1895 in East Durham, N. Y.

649 Caroline Amelia Born March 13, 1820. Married Nov. 25, 1849. John Van Dyck who died in 187 . Married 2nd, July 9, 1879. Ira Calkins, Greene County, N. Y.

650 Elizabeth Born Nov. 13, 1821. Married Oct. 14, 1841. Nathaniel Carter.

651 Albert Born June 4, 1823. Married 1856. Frances Coons, daughter of John and Elizabeth Rossman Coons. Children were:

1429 Willard Born Oct. 8, 1857 died 1878

1430 Melvin N. " Feb. 21, 1860

1431 Clara D. " Jun. 24, 1861

1432 Flora E. " Jan. 4, 1864

1433 Minnie L. " Apr. 27, 1868

1434 Alice A. " Aug. 5, 1870

Residence in 1896, Gloversville, N.Y.

652 Theodore Born March 24, 1825. Married Mar. 23, 1854. Violetta Rockwell, daughter of Martin and Abigail Newman Rockwell.

Born July 3, 1825. Died Sept. 7, 1881. Married 2nd, Jan. 8, 1885. Maria Finch, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Blaisdell Finch. Children were:

1435	Annie A.	Born	Jan. 16, 1855	died young
1436	Martin	"	Jul. 25, 1856	
1437	Eliza J.	"	Nov. 6, 1857	
1438	Burns	"	Jul. 25, 1859	
1439	Alida	"	Feb. 12, 1861	
1440	Newman	"	Jan. 13, 1866	
1441	Rhodella	"	May 16, 1869	died 1876
1442	Emma R.	"	Sept. 5, 1870	

Residence 1896 was Acra, Greene County, N. Y.

653 Helen Maria Born Dec. 6, 1827. Married Nov. 30, 1853, Milton Paddock.

654 Alanson Born Aug. 14, 1829. Married Olive Winans.

Children are:

1443	Elizabeth
1444	Mary
1445	Fanny

Residence: East Durham, N. Y.

655 Angeline Born Feb. 12, 1831. Married Feb. 4, 1855.

Augustus Pratt who died May 11, 1894.

656 Luke Born Aug. 23, 1833. Married July 10, 1861.

Ann Post, daughter of Ransom R. and Naomi Stewart Post.

Children are:

1446	Charlee	Born	Apr. 20, 1862
1447	Mary N.	"	Oct. 7, 1864
1448	Curtiss	"	Aug. 16, 1867
1449	Helen A.	"	Jul. 4, 1872 died Oct. 1893
1450	Hattie E.	"	May 25, 1876
1451	William H.	"	Jan. 15, 1883

In 1896 they lived in Greene County, N. Y.

Of the children of Abraham 289

657 Mary A. Born Sept. 17, 1817. Married Samuel W. Hadley, son of Stephen W. and Isabella Hadley. He died at Cleveland, Ohio. She resided in 1896 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

658 Hiram Wright Born Oct. 14, 1818. Died 1886. Married Frances Herne. They both died in Cleveland, Ohio. Children were:

1452 Martha
1453 George

In 1896 children were said to be in Chicago, Ill.

659 Elizur Brown Born May 9, 1820. Died 1890 at Akron, Ohio. Married May 2, 1843. Rachel Ann Litchfield, daughter of Luther and Ann Lincoln Litchfield. Born Aug. 27, 1824.

Was alive in 1896. Children were:

1454	George Dallas	Born	Aug. 24, 1844	
1455	Ella	"	Sept. 9, 1846	died young
1456	Elizur B.	"	Oct. 1847	" "
1457	Clarence H.	"	Feb. 24, 1849	
1458	Frank L.	"	Jan. 29, 1851	
1459	Anna Adella	"	Aug. 18, 1852	
1460	Mina E.	"	Dec. 24, 1854	
1461	Linda L.	"	Aug. 22, 1857	died 1883, single
1462	Edwin W.	"	Nov. 25, 1859	
1463	Harry	"	Aug. 18, 1861	
1464	Nettie	"	Jan. 17, 1867	
1465	Pearl or Paul	"	Jun. 15, 1867	died 1883

Elizur B. was a lawyer.

660 Clara Born Nov. 22, 1822. Married 1851. George Hurst.

son of Henry Hurst of Erie, Pa. He was an officer in the Navy. In 1896 the address of the widow was Meadville, Pa.

661 Emeline Born 1824. Died 1886. Married Otis Fay.

662 Levi Born 1826. He went to California. Was heard from in 1860, and was not then married. It was thought that he had enlisted in the Army (Civil War) and was killed in action, as if alive would have been heard from.

663 Alexander Born 1828. Died 1893 at Erie, Pa. Married Margaret Yeager. Child was:

1466 Levi R.

Address was in 1896, Erie, Pa.

664 Isaac Born Feb. 26, 1830. Married June 30, 1850.

Mary Jane Tarbell, daughter of Andrew and Ruharny Cisley Tarbell. Children were:

1467	Frances	Born Feb. 4,	1851
1468	Mattie	" June 7,	1853
1469	<u>Hattie</u>	" Dec. 25,	1856
1470	George Huret	" Dec. 27	1859

In 1896 Isaac lived in Edinboro, Pa.

665 Abraham T. Born March 11, 1834. Died ---. Married Jane Rudge, daughter of Emmons Rudge. Born Jan. 9, 1841.

Child is:

1471 Hattie Born Nov. 5, 1855

Residence in 1896 was Cleveland, Ohio.

666 Lewis A. Born 1842. Died April 1, 1895 at Chicago, Ill. Married Julia Gripper of Crawford County, Pa. Born 1847. Died April 30, 1893. Children are:

1472 Cora Born Mar. 17, 1862

1473 Marguerite Ziemer " 7, 1864

667 Emily A. Born March 15, 1842. Married March 4, 1869. Daniel G. Wendell, son of Jonas and Jane M. Gilmore Wendell, born Jan. 31, 1869. Address 1896, Edinboro, Pa.

668 Martin V. Born 1844. Married and had two daughters. One died in 1892; the other in 1896 - lived in Chicago, Ill.

669 George W. Born Dec. 1, 1846. Married July 30, 1865. Minerva Miller, daughter of Thomas J. and Alice Tracy Miller. Born Dec. 1, 1846. Children were:

1474 George A. Born

1475 Seymour A.

1476 L. D.

1477 J. G.

1478 Minerva J.

1479 Agnes Tracy

1480 Jefferson M.

1481 Charles L.

1482 William L. S.

1483 Grover C.

1484 Paul R.

1485 Avery Tracy

In 1869 George W. was a practicing lawyer in Ohio.

Of the children of Luke 290

670 Amelia Born March 18, 1819. Married 1840. Thomas Lane, who died in 1844. Married 2nd in 1846. Arunah H. Plant who died Sept. 1893. Children are:

Francis L. Lane Born
 Cedate Plant " Dec. 30, 1848
 Hella M. Plant * Sept. 12, 1850

Francis Lane married Almira Moore, address 1891, Toledo, Ohio.
 Cedate Plant married Marion De Witt. Married 2nd, J. McCann,
 Toledo, Ohio.

Hella M. Plant married Sept. 1, 1880 - La Jaquette, Toledo, O.

671 Lyman Born Dec. 4, 1820. Married Feb. 10, 1842.

Miranda Crandell, daughter of Asel and Phebe Crandell. Born
 Aug. 17, 1823. Died Nov. 1864. Married 2nd, Jan. 30, 1866.

Mary Sprote, daughter of James Sprote. Children were:

1486 Sarah Elizabeth Born Aug. 13, 1851
 1487 Olive " June 13, 1853
 1488 George " Sept. 24, 1856
 1489 John William- Adopted Mar. 14, 1868

Lyman was a farmer. In 1896 he lived near Grafton, Henry Co.,
 Ohio.

674 Ann Born July 28, 1825. Married Joeiah Keeder, son
 of Solomon and Catharine Rowe Keeder. He died in 1886.
 Children were: Louis; Albert; Emma; Cora. Emma married
 J.H. Pettys, Longwood, Fla. Cora married Charlee Wolsey.

675 Harriet Born June 28, 1827. Died 1875. Married
 Hiram West, son of Nathan and Sarah Feagles West. Children
 were: George L.; Hella; Mary Ann. Residence 1896, Toledo, O.

676 Silas Born March 4, 1829. Married April 2, 1865.
 Rachel Mollock, daughter of Frederick and Catharine Sugar
 Mollock. Born Feb. 22, 1842. Children were:

1490	Harriet	Born Feb. 19, 1866
1491	Amelia	" Oct. 2, 1867
1492	James O.	" Jan. 24, 1869
1493	Ettie May	" Feb. 19, 1871
1494	Fred	" Nov. 19, 1873
1495	Katherine	" Oct. 3, 1875
1496	Sidney	" Feb. 10, 1877
1497	Nora Edith	" Oct. 10, 1879
1498	Walter Franklin	" Aug. 17, 1881

Silas was a farmer. In 1897, his address was McClure, Henry County, Ohio.

677 Sidney E. Born Nov. 30, 1830. Married Aug. 28, 1856. Jane Ann McColley, daughter of John and Betsy McColley. Married 2nd, Aug. 9, 1887. Lettie Moore, daughter of J. C. and Mary Moore. Child was:

1499 Ann Elizabeth Born Sept. 9, 1857

Address 1897, Weston, Wood County, Ohio.

678 Leroy Born May 11, 1834. Died June 16, 1899. Married July 20, 1862. Martha Alcorn, daughter of Alexander and Melinda Kuder Alcorn. Born Feb. 23, 1840. Children were:

1500	Carrie M.	Born July 5, 1863
1501	Willard	" Oct. 10, 1864
1502	Effie	" Oct. 4, 1867
1503	Laura E.	" Feb. 8, 1868
1504	Florence A.	" Sep. 27, 1870
1505	Lula A.	" Dec. 24, 1879

Leroy was a farmer. His address in 1897 was Weston, Ohio.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, having served as a member of Co. B., 144th Ohio Infantry.

679 Luman T. Born Nov. 16, 1838. Died . Married Theodore A. Wing, daughter of Benjamin and Polly Wescott Wing. Born Aug. 1844. Died Aug. 25, 1900. Child:

1506 Bertha May Born Apr. 8, 1870
Died Apr. 12, 1900 - single.

Luman lived at Bowling Green, Ohio. He was for some time on the staff of the Toledo (Ohio) Blade. Was a soldier in the Civil War on the Union side.

680 Reuben Born Jan. 24, 1843. Married Feb. 5, 1867. Sarah E. Hurd, daughter of David and Sarah Ann Brown Hurd. Born May 7, 1843. Children were:

1507 Flora Born Dec. 13, 1867
1508 Arthur D. " Sep. 2, 1872
1509 Mary C. " Dec. 25, 1874
1510 Jasper " Dec. 24, 1877
1511 Araminta " Sep. 3, 1879 died 1894

Reuben lived at Bowling Green, Ohio. He was a soldier in the Civil War on the Union side.

Of the children of Ransom 291

682 Mary Ann Born May 9, 1830. Married Feb. 11, 1849. Solomon Dickson Mahar, son of James and Mary Dickson Mahar. Born Jan. 1813 in New Brunswick. Died Aug. 28, 1863. No children. Address of widow in 1897 was Panama, N.Y.

683 Benjamin Franklin Born July 10, 1855. Married Oct. 10, 1875. Genie Atherton, daughter of Stephen and Almeda Dix Atherton. Born July 12, 1858. Children were:

1512 Alvie E. Born July 14, 1876
1513 E. Pearl " June 1, 1882
1514 Lea A. " Oct. 12, 1886

1515 Archer Born Oct. 17, 1890
 1516 Bessie J. " June 10, 1892
 1517 Robert T. " Sept. 21, 1894

In 1896 they lived at Riceville, Crawford County, Pa.

684 George Born Oct. 9, 1857. Single. In 1897 address Riceville, Pa.

685 Orria May Born Dec. 7, 1859. Married Edgar Farrington, son of Robert and Emma Williams Farrington. Born Oct. 26, 1859. Children were:

Clyde Born May 11, 1883
 Lula " Aug. 7, 1894

Address in 1896, Vrooman, Crawford County, Pa.

686 Cassius M. Born Dec. 17, 1861. Married July 2, 1891. Lilly Jacobs, daughter of Lewis and Caroline Jacobs. Children were:

1518 Bertie Born Aug. 11, 1892
 1519 Levinia " May 2, 1894
 1520 Lutinna " Aug. 3, 1896

Address 1897, Centerville, Pa.

687 Elmer E. Born June 20, 1865. Married Aug. 2, 1885. Elvira Kinney, daughter of William and Lucy Davenport Kinney. Born Sept. 23, 1865. Children:

1521 Verley Born Apr. 18, 1892
 1522 Ivy " Oct. 17, 1894
 1523 Virgil " Jan. 23, 1896

Residence 1897, Riceville, Pa.

688 Lulu Born June 8, 1868. Married Harris Williams. Born April 7, 1867. Children:

Erneast Born Sept. 6, 1889
 Arthur " Mar. 28, 1891
 Fern " Feb. 26, 1893
 William " May 30, 1895

Address 1897, Riceville, Pa.

Children of Alanson 292

689 Luke Born May 4, 1829. Died June 22, 1884. Married March 2, 1854. Eunice Pierce, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Johnson Pierce. Born March 23, 1834. Living in 1895. Children:

1524 Alva Born
 1525 William "
 1526 Leander All married 1895
 1527 Ida
 1528 Effie J.

Family lived in 1884 at Nashville, Barton County, Missouri.

690 David Born March 20, 1831. Married Nov. 14, 1850. Ann Pierce, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Johnson Pierce. Born March 23, 1834. Children:

1529 Charles L. Born Apr. 4, 1852
 1530 Lillis A. " Sept. 27, 1858
 1531 Laura A. " Oct. 28, 1861

Address 1896, Edelstein, Peoria County, Illinois.

691 Lucinda Born Sept. 1834. Married 1853. J. T. Sturm. Residence 1896, Aroadia, Texas.

692 Olive Born May 4, 1836. Married 1865. Hugh Golway. Residence 1896, Galveston, Texas.

693 Eliza Born Sept. 1838. Married 1865. Charles Ely. Residence 1896, Hamilton County, Iowa.

694 Pamelia Born Dec. 12, 1840. Married Jan. 1, 1860.

Oliver Miller, son of Jacob and Mary Burgher Miller.

Children:

Augustus	Born	Nov. 3,	1860
Sarah J.	"	Feb. 8,	1862
Amos	"	Sept. 13,	1864
George W.	"	July 30,	1867
Orrin M.	"	Dec. 3,	1871
Lewis O.	"	May 1,	1875

Address, Edelstein, Ill.

695 Jane Born Nov. 18, 1843. Married Dec. 25, 1877.

Wesley Smith, son of Joseph And Susannah Asher Smith. Child:

Julia E. Born Jan. 12, 1883.

Address 1896, Edelstein, Ill.

696 William Born Jan. 28, 1845. Married Oct. 28, 1868.

Hannah Ely. Married 2nd, Susan, born Mar. 5, 1835. Children:

1532	Hester Ella	Born	Aug. 9,	1872
1533	Henry Nelson	"	Jun. 21,	1874
1534	Anson Alanson	"	Jul. 29,	1876
1535	Mary Abbie	"	May 22,	1878

Address 1896, Yellow Creek, Stevenson County, Ill.

697 Ann Born Jan. 30, 1847. Married Feb. 10, 1886.

Frank M. Gatts. Address 1896, Lebanon, Lincoln County, Ore.

Of the children of Matthias 292

698 Erastus Born 1818. Married in New York State. Eliza Slocum. In 1858 he moved to Wisconsin. Afterwards his relatives heard that he had been killed in a cranberry swamp. They thought he had children but knew nothing of them.

699 Obadiah Born 1820. Died in Buffalo, N.Y. in 1837.

700 Mary Ann Born 1822. Married Samuel Jones. They did live in East Durham, but went west in 1855.

701 John Evory Born June 9, 1824. Married March 24, 1851. Louisa Sophia Deline, daughter of John and Catharine Weedman Deline. Born March 18, 1840. Died May 31, 1871. Children:

1536	William Henry	Born Jan. 3, 1858
1537	Matthias Deloe	" Apr. 18, 1860
1538	John Charles	" Feb. 1, 1862
1539	Elmer Ellsworth	" Sept. 28, 1864
1540	Phebe Ametia	" Mar. 8, 1866
1541	Mary Louisa	" Feb. 28, 1868

In 1896 John E., who was a shoemaker, had a shop at Hopkinton, Iowa, at which place his daughter then lived.

702 Andrew Milton Born Oct. 6, 1831 at De Witt, N.Y. Married Sept. 1853, at Ypsilanti, Mich. Mary E. Jordan. Born Sept. 8, 1836. Died 1879. Children:

1542	George W.	Born Apr. 10, 1856
1543	Frederick	" Oct. 24, 1858 died 1864
1544	Harriet	" Sept. 28, 1861
1545	Frank	" Oct. 3, 1865
1546	Gora E.	" Apr. 3, 1867 single 1897

Andrew was a soldier in the Civil War. He served in the 5th Michigan Cavalry from the beginning to the summer of 1864. Was wounded at White House Landing, June 16, 1864. In 1897 lived at Denton, Michigan.

703 Serepta Born 1833. Died at Ashtabula, Ohio. Married Archibald Hewett.

704 Samantha Born 1835. Died 1873 at Ramsonville, Mich.
Married Hiram Lindsley.

705 Phebe Born 1837. Married George Ford.

707 Matthias Born 1842. He was married but family knew
nothing about him. Last address. Muskegon, Mich.

708 Rasina Born Feb. 16, 1845. Married Abiah Lindsley.
Address 1896, Battle Creek, Mich.

709 Almira Born 1847. Married James Hambly. Address
1896, Fishpear, South Dakota.

Of the children of John 293

711 John Married Edith ----. They went west.

712 Phebe Married Alexander Clark. In 1896 she was
dead. Left two boys.

713 Ann Married Milo Banney. Left two boys and three
girls in 1896.

Of the children of Peter 295

714 Dilzon H. Born May 15, 1826. Died Aug. 5, 1854
at Norwalk, Ohio. Married Lucy E. Woodford, daughter of
Julius and Polly M. Woodford. Born July 3, 1821. Died
Sept. 26, 1864. Children:

1547 Dilzon W. Born Apr. 11, 1848

1548 Edson D. " Oct. 11, 1851

718 Esther Jane Born Oct. 21, 1836. Married May 4,
1854 at Pekin, Niagara County, N.Y. Aaron Cass, Jr., son
of Aaron Cass. Address 1896, Lockport, N.Y.

719 Ann Eliza Born April 23, 1839. Married Nov. 16, 1865. at Lockport, N.Y. William J. Hill.

720 Helen Sophia Born Nov. 17, 1844. Married Feb. 21, 1870. William J. Marshall. Married 2nd, Nov. 15, 1879. Eugene L. Clark. Address 1896, Lockport, N.Y.

Of the children of Perlee 297

721 Margaret Born July 11, 1826. Died 1859. Married Sept. 10, 1848. Andrew J. Gardner.

722 Laura Born June 3, 1828. Died 1857. Married Jeremiah Butler.

723 Louisa Born June 8, 1829. Died 1863. Married Henry Towsley, son of Isaac.

725 Lyman W. Born May 19, 1833. Married Dec. 26, 1860. Ann Stafford, daughter of Job M. and Wealthy Paget Stafford. Born 1840 at Preston, N.Y. Child:

1548A-Frank D. Born May 9, 1862

Address, Oxford, N.Y.

726 Lawson D. Born Feb. 22, 1835. Died July 16, 1893. Married April 16, 1865. Mary Houghton, daughter of Jehiel and Eliza Smith Houghton. Born May 1, 1833. Children:

1549 Alice Born June 18, 1868

1550 Cora " May 28, 1870

1551 Ernest " Apr. 20, 1874

Residence of widow in 1896, Sidney, Delaware County, N.Y.

728 Ursula J. Born Nov. 15, 1839. Died May 19, 1887. Married Frank H. Worden, son of Andrew J. Worden.

729 William H. Born Jan. 28, 1841. Married Julia In-
graham, daughter of Orange Ingraham. Child:

1552 Spary Born 1881

Residence 1890, Oxford, N. Y.

730 Uri Born March 16, 1843. Married Aug. 29, 1867.
Fannie A. Ingraham, daughter of Isaac and Lucretia M.
Hatchett Ingraham. Child:

1553 Lucretia Born Apr. 7, 1869

Lucretia married Jan. 2, 1889. John S. Tracy, son of Wil-
liam. Address 1896, Oxford, N. Y.

Of the children of Ora 300

731 William H. Born Nov. 10, 1826. Married Jan. 26,
1854. Margaret A. McMullen, daughter of Alexander and Re-
becca Jones McMullen. Children:

1554 Anne Evangeline Born Jan. 26, 1859

1555 William " Oct. 6, 1861

1556 Phebe Jennie " Jan. 22, 1863

1557 George Warner " Nov. 18, 1866

Address 1896, Bellville, Ont., Canada.

732 Saylor P. Born June 15, 1828. Married Sept. 14,
1859. Suean Denike, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Reed
Denike. Born Mar. 29, 1836. Died July 23, 1860. Married
2nd, Jan. 29, 1876, a sister of his late wife. No children.
Address: Moira, Huntington County, Ontario, Canada.

733 Mary G. Born April 2, 1830. Married Richard Newton.
Each died prior to 1896. The children were: John V.;
Thomas L.; William; Warner; Phebe A.; Ann; Mary Melissa;

Eliza Jane; Sarah Letitia; Richard W.; Mary E. The address of Thomas L. in 1896 was Ingerson, Ont., Canada.

734 Sarah L. Born April 22, 1832. Married 1853. Reuben Clapp, son of Reuben. Children:

William B.	Born Aug. 2,	1854
Henry P.	" Jul. 13,	1856 died 1861
P. Alida	" May 24,	1858 " 1859
George A.	" Feb. 21,	1862
Charles S.	" Feb. 28,	1864
Mary E.	" Dec. 11,	1867
Dora M.	" Feb. 25,	1869
Edith A.	" Apr. 28,	1871
S. Maud	" Apr. 17,	1875

In 1869 the widow, and Charles, Dora, Edith and Maud were living at Belville, Ont. William was at Moira, Ont.; Mary E. at Donald, B.C.; and George at Clover Bar, Alberta, Canada.

735 Lutia J. Born March 14, 1834. Died 1863. Married Peter Bogert.

737 Melissa A. Born March 6, 1838. Died Sept. 14, 1862. Married Henry Jackson. Had one child: Phebe who married -- Balfour. Address: 1896, Marmora, Ont., Canada.

738 Isaac Warner Born Oct. 15, 1839. Married May 24, 1866. Sarah Melilda Morgan, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lymhurner Morgan. Born April 28, 1848. Children:

1558	Alfred Merritt	Born Mar. 29,	1867 died 1868
1559	Hattie Maud	" July 19,	1872
1560	Luella Kate	" July 29,	1874
1561	Edith Winifred	" July 19,	1876

1562	Warner Merritt	Born Aug. 3, 1878
1563	Phebe Edna	" Oct. 11, 1880
1564	Jennie Merilda	" Nov. 3, 1882
1565	Mildred	" Jun. 23, 1884 died 1886
1566	Frankie L.	" Mar. 27, 1884
1567	Enid Cretoria	" Mar. 12, 1895

Address 1896, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

739 John Rull Born May 6, 1841. Married Dec. 3, 1868.
 Helen Douglas Forbes; daughter of John and Elizabeth Forbes.
 Born 1847. Children.

1568	Ethel Maud	Born Nov. 24, 1870
1569	Cora Marion	" May 11, 1872
1570	Mildred Victoria	" May 24, 1880
1571	Gerturde Agnes	" May 31, 1883

The wife and children in 1898 were living in Toronto, Canada.
 When last heard from the husband was in Michigan.

Of the children of Alanson 302

740 Alonzo Born March 17, 1842 at Plymouth, Mich. Married Feb. 8, 1866. Eliza M. Lammon, daughter of Philo and Harriet Spaulding Lammon. Born Feb. 20, 1846. Children:

1572	Irvin C.	Born Nov. 27, 1866
1573	Merrill L.	" Apr. 25, 1869
1574	Ora M.	" Apr. 1, 1872
1575	Myrta May	" May 7, 1875
1576	Prentiss	" Jul. 12, 1877
1577	Perrin	" July 12, 1877
1578	Lucy L.	" Apr. 12, 1887

Address 1896, Monroe Center, Michigan.

Of the children of Stephen 303

743 Benjamin Born 1798. Died 1866. Married Hester Rich, daughter of Ebenezer and Hester Crossman Rich. Children:

1579	Alfred	Born Sept. 7, 1812
1580	William	" Apr. 25, 1815
1581	Hester Ann	" 1817
1582	Benjamin	" Aug. 16, 1820

Benjamin was a farmer. He lived in the upper part of Westchester County until after the birth of his children, then he moved to Ulster County, N. Y. where he died.

744 Stephen Born 1791. Died Jan. 6, 1860. Married Lizzie Baxter. Born May 3, 1792. Died Dec. 27, 1864.

Children:

1583	Emily	Born July 6, 1818
1584	Henry	" Jan. 7, 1820
1585	William Pettit	Jul. 16, 1822
1586	David	" Feb. 20, 1829

Stephen lived in the neighborhood of Katonah, Westchester Co., N. Y.

746 Levina Born Nov. 1796. Died Oct. 28, 1864. Married 1814. Brundage Knapp. Born 1796. Died Dec. 12, 1866.

Child:

Priscilla.

The family lived at North Salem, Westchester County, N.Y.

745 Abraham Born 1793. He went away, and the family knew nothing about him.

747 Sarah Born 1797. Married William Collard. Child:
Eunice Born Aug. 21, 1821

The family moved to Ellenville, N.Y.

749 Locky (Rachel) Born 1800. Married Ennis McCall.
They lived and died in Westchester County, N.Y.

748 Jacob Born April 3, 1799. Died Feb. 12, 1858. Married Ann Augusta Rich, daughter of Ebenezer and Hester Crossman Rich. Born June 20, 1804. Died July 28, 1894. Children:

1587	Rachel	Born	Nov. 14,	1823
1588	Mary	"	Mar. 22,	1825
1589	Charles	"	Feb. 19,	1827 single 1896
1590	Antoinette	"	Jun. 27,	1829 died young
1591	Calista	"	Dec. 24,	1831 " "
1592	Elbert	"	Sept. 17,	1832
1593	Elizabeth	"	Dec. 10,	1834 " "
1594	Oscar	"	Dec. 16,	1835
1595	Hester J.	"	Jul. 16,	1838
1596	Julia H.	"	May 8,	1841
1597	John J.	"	Sept. 16,	1843

Jacob lived all his life in the upper part of Westchester Co., N. Y.

750 Hannah Born 1804. Died Jan. 29, 1800. Married George Hyatt, son of Bayley and Eunice Hall Hyatt. Born June 27, 1796. Died Aug. 1, 1867.

Child: Mary Jane, who married George Ager and in 1897 lived at Baldwin Place, Westchester County, N.Y.

751 Betsy A. Born Sept. 1, 1805. Died Dec. 20, 1882. Married June 1835. John Austin. Born Sept. 1, 1801. Died Oct. 16, 1853. Children: Wesley; George; John and a daughter, Maryette who married a Mead.

Of the children of Benjamin 305

753 Caleb Born Nov. 23, 1795. Died Oct. 1882. Married July 12, 1817. Eliza Garrison, daughter of Gerritt and Eliza Garrison of Yonkers, N. Y. Born Mar. 9, 1802. Died Jan. 21, 1876. Children:

1598	Rachel Ann	Born	May 27, 1818
1599	Eliza Ann	"	Aug. 17, 1819
1600	Mary	"	Feb. 1, 1821
1601	Peter James	"	Feb. 17, 1824 died 1833
1602	Catharine	"	Sept. 9, 1828
1603	Caleb	"	Mar. 10, 1830
1604	William A.	"	Apr. 26, 1832
1605	Benjamin	"	May 23, 1834
1606	Francenia	"	Feb. 10, 1836 died 1850
1607	Busanna	"	Feb. 19, 1838
1608	Sarah D.	"	Aug. 1839
1609	Sherburne O.	"	Aug. 10, 1846

Caleb was a farmer. He owned a farm in the old town of Yonkers, N. Y. The farm is now a part of Van Cortland Park, New York City.

754 Sarah Born Dec. 20, 1797. Died March 30, 1869. Married Daniel Hadley. Born Feb. 2, 1798. Died Aug. 20, 1854. Child: Euphemia Born Feb. 13, 1830 died Apr. 28, 1849

They lived in New York City.

756 Gilbert Born April 18, 1801. Died Sept. 14, 1826. Married Louisa Wemmels. Born 1806. Died 1831. Child:

1610 Benjamin A. Born Feb. 13, 1824

The family lived in Tarrytown, N. Y.

761 Mary Born Jan. 27, 1812. Died Feb. 2, 1907. Married 1831

Charles Smith. Born Jan. 17, 1808. Died Oct. 18, 1879.

Children:

Elizabeth	Born	Oct. 13, 1833
George	"	1835
Sarah	"	1838
Charles	"	--

Charles Smith was born at Yarmouth, England, and came here a young man. He was a brick manufacturer. He had a brick yard for a time in Haverstraw, N.Y., and later opened a brick yard in Tarrytown, and so continued until the last year of his life. Of his children: Elizabeth married Thomas J. Lawrence. She died in Tarrytown, N.Y. Jan. 21, 1904. No children. George married Lizzie Lister. He died. No living children. Sarah married John A. Husted. Married 2nd. Rev. George Daniels. She died and left two daughters by first husband: Grace and Mary. Charles died without issue in a western city.

762 Joshua Archer Born April 19, 1814. Died Aug. 30, 1873. Married Nov. 11, 1835, in New York City. Margaret Grossbeck, daughter of Garret and Julia Quackenbush Grossbeck of Albany and Greenbush, N.Y. Born April 5, 1814. Died May 26, 1873. Children:

1611	Julia F.	Born	Apr. 25, 1837	died young
1612	Charles	"	Feb. 4, 1839	"1904, single
1613	Elizabeth	"	June 2, 1840	
1614	Daniel	"	Dec. 5, 1841	
1615	George	"	Aug. 11, 1843	died 1845
1616	Theodore	"	Dec. 27, 1845	" 186_.
1617	Matilda	"	June 8, 1848	
1618	Joshua Archer	"	Oct. 15, 1850	

1619 Augustus G. Born Dec. 5, 1853 died 1890
single

Joshua Archer was engaged for many years and until his death in the wholesale lard refining business in New York City. He lived the earlier part of his married life in the City. In 1857 he moved to Tarrytown. His son Charles was for some years in the grocery business in Tarrytown, N.Y. He died single, May 4, 1904. Theodore enlisted in the Union Army at the beginning of the Civil War and died of fever contracted while in the service with the Army of the Potomac. Elizabeth was killed while in attendance at the Greenwich Avenue Public School, New York City. It happened on the afternoon of Nov. 20, 1851. Miss Harrison, the Principal of the Young Ladies Department, fainted. A call for water led to the awful cry of "Fire!" The pupils dashed for the doors, and were soon crowded on the stairway which lead down around a central square. Under the strain the banisters gave way and the children were precipitated in a heap to the stone floor below. Forty-seven children were killed and more than that number seriously crippled.

Of the children of John 307

764 Nancy Knapp Born June 15, 1801. Died Oct. 29, 1858.
Married Nov. 7, 1825. Albert Minnerly, son of Albert and Jane Minnerly. Born 1810. Died Dec. 14, 1888 in Tarrytown, N.Y.

765 Abraham Born Sept. 6, 1803. Died 1842. Married July 4, 1826. Mary A. Minnerly, daughter of Albert and Jane Minnerly. Children:

1620 Josephus Born Jan. 7, 1828

1621 Harriet Born Oct. 21, 1829
 1622 Nancy Maria " Sept. 16, 1836
 1623 J. Newton " June 5, 1839

The family lived in Tarrytown, N.Y.

769 Isaac Born Jan. 10, 1810. Died Feb. 18, 1840. Married Jan. 23, 1831. Mary Ely. Born 1808. Died April 13, 1885. Children:

1624 Nancy Born Dec. 14, 1832
 1625 Catharine J. " Oct. 5, 1833
 1626 Abraham " 1834
 1627 Amanda " July 19, 1838

The family lived in and near Tarrytown, N.Y.

770 Edward Born Nov. 16, 1814. Died Dec. 2, 1860. Married Feb. 24, 1836. Jane De Revere, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Briggs De Revere, Born Sept. 8, 1817. Died April 26, 1843. Married 2nd, Sarah Ann Stephenson. No children, but Mrs. Stephenson who was a widow had a son named James Mortimer who took the name of Van Tassel.

775 John A. Born March 27, 1825. Died Nov. 1907. Married Nov. 15, 1850. Harriet Van Tassel, daughter of Abraham and Mary Minnerly Van Tassel. Born Oct. 1, 1829. Died Feb. 3, 1851. Married 2nd, March 29, 1853. Julia A. See, daughter of William and Rebecca Newman See. Born 1829. Died April 13, 1908. Children:

1628 Annie Born Feb. 4, 1854
 1629 William S. " Mar. 20, 1857
 1630 Edward M. " May 11, 1865
 1631 Frederick S. " May 11, 1865

1632 Harriet Louisa Born Nov. 18, 1868

1633 Herbert " Aug. 4, 1872

John carried on the business of Sash and Blind making for many years in Tarrytown where he always lived.

Of the children of Isaac 310

777 William Tompkins Born Sept. 23, 1813. Died 1864-5.

Married 1841. Sarah Cox. Child:

1634 William, Born 1843

He died in the Civil War. William Tompkins disappeared in 1864. Family always believed that he enlisted in the Union Army in Civil War, and died during his service.

778 Mary Born Oct. 18, 1816. Died Oct. 28, 1883. Married 1845. Wesley Losee. Dead 1898. No children. They lived in Sing Sing, N. Y.

779 Sarah Ann Born Jan. 30, 1819. Died March 16, 1881. Married Jan. 22, 1845. Charles Chamberlain, son of Elihu B. Born Oct. 22, 1819. Died Aug. 1877. Children were:

George W.; Isaac E.; M. L.; Harriet E.

780 Abraham J. Born Feb. 3, 1821. Died 1878. Married Jane Wilson. Children:

1635 Martha Born Mar. 28, 1844

1636 Emma " Aug. 12, 1851 died 1856

781 Eliza Devoe Born March 10, 1823. Died April 1872. Married 1840. William Ferguson. A daughter, Ann Ferguson. Born 1842.

782 Isaac Gilbert Born March 19, 1826. Died April 21, 1900. Married Feb. 6, 1850. Ellen Qua, daughter of John and Louisa Rockefeller Qua. Born Dec. 24, 1826. Children:

1637 George G. Born Feb. 13, 1851 single 1898

1638 Alfred W. Born May 14, 1853
 1639 Charles E. " Apr. 1855
 1640 Louisa " Oct. 1, 1857
 1641 Isaac W. " May 5, 1860
 1642 Mary Ida " Oct. 19, 1867
 1643 Nellie Emma " Feb. 12, 1870

For many years Isaac G. lived and carried on the business of carpenter and builder in New York City. Upon retiring from business, he moved to New Jersey. He died at Demarest, N.J.

783 Esther Jane Born Nov. 28, 1828. Married Jacob Hitchcock. They had three children.. Lived in Sing Sing, N.Y.

Of the children of Abraham 312

787 William Eugene Born July 19, 1817. Died--. Married Dec. 30, 1841. Caroline Louisa Armstrong, daughter of John and Elizabeth Champenois Armstrong. Born Jan. 22, 1825.

Children:

1644 Albert Born Oct. 2, 1842
 1645 George " Jan. 12, 1845
 1646 Sarah Elizabeth Jan. 21, 1847
 1647 William O. " Sept. 21, 1851
 1648 Nettie " Nov. 15, 1859

Was known as Eugene Van Tassel. Spent the most of his life in Tarrytown. Kept a grocery store for many years.

788 Matthew Born Jan. 16, 1820. Died--. Married in Cuba, June 5, 1843. Mary Monsable. Born 1820. Died Mar. 28, 1857. Married 2nd, Mary Woodruff, daughter of Rev.

Robert Woodruff. Born Aug. 5, 1830. Died May 12, 1895.

Children:

1649	Sarah	Born 1846 in Cuba
1650	Charles	" 1848 " "
1651	America	" 1853 " "
1652	Ida	"
1653	Robert W.	"
1654	Rebecca	"

Matthew was a Civil Engineer and Inventor. He lived for a time in the island of Cuba. Returned after the death of his first wife, who was a Cuban lady, and settled in Brooklyn, N.Y.

789 Ann Eliza Born April 3, 1822. Died Feb. 19, 1882. Married July 23, 1844. Albert P. Vorhis, son of Peter and Catharine Vorhis. Born July 22, 1820. Was alive in 1897 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

790 Edward Born July 25, 1824. Died June 18, 1874. Married Caroline Hayes who died in 1894. Children:

1655 Edward and
1656 Lilly

In 1897 they lived in Paterson, N. Y. Each was single.

791 Harriet Born Nov. 20, 1826. Died June 13, 1851. Married James Slater.

793 Martha Born March 26, 1832. Died March 30, 1856. Married June 21, 1852. George W. Martin.

Of the children of John 319

795 John Born 1793. Died Oct. 8, 1836. Married Orestena See, daughter of Isaac and Betsy Martling See. Born Feb. 24, 1798. Children:

1657 Clark Born 1821

1658 Henry " 1830

John was a boatman. He died at or near Elmsford, Westchester County, N.Y.

796 Frederick Born 1795. Died June 19, 1885. Married March 3, 1817. Phebe Sherwood, daughter of Solomon and Phebe Shute Sherwood. Born 1796. Died June 6, 1867. Children:

1659 Phebe Eliza Born Aug. 19, 1818

1660 John Frederick " Nov. 11, 1822

1661 Reuben Sherwood " Jan. 22, 1827

1662 Theodore Requa " Sept. 15, 1831

Frederick was a carpenter and builder. After his marriage he moved to New York City, where he died.

Of the children of John 320

801 Hyatt Born 1805. He belonged to a circus company. While in the South with his company he fell from a stoop and was killed. He married a Southern Woman, and is said to have had two children; a boy and a girl.

Of the children of Robert 321

802 Gilbert Born Oct. 19, 1798. Died Dec. 18, 1874. Married Jan. 1, 1823. Ann Maria Hewlett, daughter of Isaac Hewlett. Born Oct. 23, 1798. Died June 14, 1870. Children:

1663 Albert Born Nov. 13, 1823

1664 Hannah H. " Oct. 12, 1825

1665 Benjamin K. " Apr. 13, 1827 died 1831

1666 Susan Ann " Nov. 1, 1829 " 1831

1667 Sarah Ann " Jan. 12, 1833

- 1668 Phebe M. Born Feb. 16, 1835
 1669 Adelia C. " Jan. 6, 1837 died 1862
 1670 Susan " Nov. 28, 1839

Gilbert lived in the neighborhood of Mount Kisco, Westchester County, N.Y.

803 Samuel Born May 20, 1800. Died March 18, 1836. Married Hannah Eliza Tompkins, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lamoreux Tompkins. Born April 26, 1802. Died 1886. Children:

- 1671 Mary Born Feb. 12, 1823
 1672 Emory M. " Jul. 3, 1825
 1673 Harvey Edgar " Jun. 25, 1830

Samuel lived and died in the upper part of Westchester County, N.Y.

804 Nathaniel Born Feb. 6, 1802. Died Feb. 27, 1882. Married Phebe Carpenter, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Lamoreux Carpenter. Born Oct. 14, 1806. Died Jan. 30, 1852. Children:

- 1674 Maria Born about 1828
 1675 Caleb C. " " 1830

Nathaniel moved to Rochester, N.Y. Barney and he married sisters.

805 Thomas Born Nov. 1, 1803. Died March 5, 1889. Married Ruth Matthews, daughter of William and Mary Haag Matthews. Born May 13, 1799. Died March 28, 1880. Children:

- 1676 Mary Elizabeth Born May 31, 1832
 1677 Abraham " Feb. 23, 1835

1883. Married

1678 Jane Ann Born Apr. 2, 1838

1679 Charles J. " Jul. 30, 1841

Thomas lived in the upper part of Westchester County, N.Y.

not far from Mount Kisco, Westchester County, N.Y.

806 Maria Born April 10, 1804. Died Jan. 11, 1854. Married David Marshall, son of Jesse and Sarah Wright Marshall.

The children were John E.; George W.; Phebe; Sarah.

807 Barney Born Jan. 2, 1807. Died Jan. 11, 1895. Married Ann Carpenter, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Lamoreux Carpenter. Born June 24, 1810. Died Sept. 8, 1883. No children. Barney moved to Rochester, N.Y.

808 Ezra Born March 6, 1808. Died Nov. 15, 1874. Married Clarinda Tompkins, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lamoreux Tompkins. Born May 25, 1811. Died Apr. 4, 1885. Children:

1680 George Born Oct. 16, 1835

1681 Samuel " Dec. 12, 1841

1682 Robert " Oct. 1844 died 1864

1683 Ezra J. " May 29, 1846

Ezra lived and died in the upper part of Westchester County, N.Y.

809 Charles Born Jan. 16, 1810. Died March 1, 1890. Married Emeline Mable, daughter of Aaron and Jamina Van Tassel Mable. Married 2nd, Sarah Pitney, daughter of John and Mary Carpenter Pitney. Born Aug. 16, 1823, in town of Somers, Westchester County, N.Y. Died July 25, 1896. No children. Charles was a mason and lived in the upper part of Westchester County, N.Y.

810 Phebe Born Jan. 19, 1813. Died July 7, 1883. Married

Sept. 1, 1834. John G. Tompkins, son of Joseph and Mary Lamoureux Tompkins. Born Feb. 24, 1805. Died April 4, 1885. Children: Emily.

812 Robert Born July 14, 1817. Alive 1897. Married Mary D. Griffin, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Matthews Griffin, born Dec. 2, 1823. Died Dec. 31, 1894. Children:

1684	Anna Augusta	Born 1842
1685	Theodore J.	" June 28, 1845
1686	Mary Emily	" 1847
1687	Rebecca	" 1850
1688	Elnora	" 1852
1689	Robert	" - died young
1689A	Theodore	" 1830

Robert was a farmer and lived in the town of New Castle, Westchester County, N.Y.

813 Susan Born Jan. 16, 1818. Died Aug. 3, 1881 at Amawalk, Westchester County, N.Y. Married March 15, 1852. Richard Miller. No children.

814 Wright Born May 10, 1822. Died Dec. 23, 1893. Married Oct. 15, 1844. Phebe S. Carpenter, daughter of Joseph T. and Hannah Quimby Carpenter. She died March 19, 1902 at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Children:

1690	Derinda Louise	Born May 28, 1846
1691	William Irving	" Dec. 8, 1849 died 1851

Wright was a farmer living in the upper part of Westchester County, not far from Mt. Kisco.

Of the children of John 325

815 Nellie Born 1790. Died April 15, 1855, in her 65th

year. Married Isaac Tice. Born 1786. Died Sept. 3, 1861
in his 75th year. Tice was a cooper. They lived at Croton,
Westchester County, N.Y.

816 Philip Born 1804. Died Nov. 9, 1834. Married a Storms.
No issue. Married 2nd, Caroline Harris. Born 1811. Died 1855
in California. Children: 1692 Theodore, born 1830; also a
girl, name unknown. Philip was a mason and builder and resided
in New York City, Broadway near Bond St.

817 Charles Born April 17, 1810. Died 1850 in the town
of Cortland, Westchester Co., N.Y. Married three times. 1st.
wife's name unknown. No issue. Married 2nd, Martha Swingle.
Born April 26, 1809. Died 1840 in town of Somers, Westchester
County; married 3rd, Jane Cuett. Children:

1693	Catharine	Born 1834
1694	James Henry	" Sept. 24, 1845
1695	Charles Edgar	" Mar. 30, 1849

Charles was a mason and lived in Westchester County.

Of the children of William 337

818 Abraham Born Nov. 22, 1802. Married Oct. 31, 1833.
Mary Ann Lambertson, daughter of Luke and Elizabeth Croscup
Lambertson. Born 1808. Died Aug. 3, 1895. Children:

1696	Moses	Born Dec. 8, 1834 single 1896
1697	Aaron	" Oct. 26, 1836
1698	Joshua	" Dec. 6, 1838 died young
1699	Mary	" Oct. 28, 1841
1700	Mercy	" Apr. 3, 1845
1701	Fhebe	" Apr. 3, 1847

Abraham in 1896, then 96 years old, was living on the farm which his father had received from the government at Digby, Nova Scotia.

819 Ann Born 1804. Married John Herron. In 1898 a daughter was living in Pennsylvania.

820 William Born Oct. 27, 1806. Died Nov. 18, 1869. Married Betsy Lattenev, daughter of John and Helen Baxter Lattenev, born Nov. 3, 1808. Died Feb. 7, 1870. Children:

1702	Helen or Ellen	Born Dec. 18, 1829
1703	Isabelle Inez	" Feb. 25, 1832 single 1898
1704	John	" Jun. 18, 1834
1705	Anna	" Nov. 19, 1836
1706	Richardson H.	" Jun. 10, 1839
1707	Sarah E.	" Dec. 27, 1841
1708	Susan E.	" Apr. 5, 1844
1709	Sophonra	" Sep. 20, 1846
1710	Cordelia	" Nov. 17, 1848 died single
1711	William H.	" Nov. 9, 1851 " "

William lived at Digby, N.S. and also at Townsend, U.S.

821 Robert Born May 11, 1808. Died Oct. 7, 1892. Married Emeline Ziegler, daughter of William and Hannah Marshall Ziegler. Children:

1712	Mary Eliza	Born Jun. 5, 1841
1713	Isaiah	" Aug. 12, 1844
1714	Neomia	" Mar. 12, 1847
1715	Calvaretta	" Apr. 16, 1855
1716	Ida Elizabeth	" Feb. 22, 1863

In 1898 Mrs. Robert Van Tassel was living at Lynn, Mass.

with the youngest daughter.

Of the children of John 340

821 Elizabeth Born Oct. 10, 1798. Married Moses Meeks of New York City. The children were: William, John and Fanny, and Joseph who in 1899 was alive and living in New York City.

823 Ann Born 1803. Died 1863. Married William Hadley of New York City, a shoemaker. He was born in 1789. Died in 1849.

824 Henrietta Born 1806. Died July 21, 1856. Married James Dailey of New York City, a tailor by trade. He died July 9, 1871, a son was living in the city in 1899.

825 Martha Born about 1809. Married Joseph Abrams.

826 Sarah Born about 1811. Married William Stewart, a mason. She died in New York City.

827 Fanny Born about 1812, married John F. Harriot.

828 Maria Born Feb. 14, 1814. Died Oct. 15, 1878. Married 1832. Thomas Johnson who died of cholera three months after his marriage. Married 2nd, 1839 in New York City. Vincent D. Munier, son of Nicholas and Sarah Butler Munier. He died in 1848. Children: Charles Vincent Munier; Sarah; Sophia; Mary.

829 Henry Born March 28, 1815. Died Dec. 4, 1868 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Married Oct. 8, 1838, Emily Louisa Street, daughter of George and Cecilia Von Hagen Street. Born in Nova Scotia, Oct. 25, 1820.

Children:	1717	Sarah Maria	Born Sept. 9, 1837
	1718	George H.	" Nov. 29, 1839
	1719	William	" Nov. 4, 1841

1720 James Dalley Born May 12, 1845
 1721 Frances Louise " Jun. 3, 1849
 1722 Ann Maria " Apr. 18, 1853
 1723 Henrietta " Sep. 29, 1857

In 1897 the widow lived at Sandy, Utah. After her husband's death she married Samuel Naylor.

Of the children of Henry 345

830 Leah Born 1829. Married John Wetherell.
 831 Charlotte Born July 18, 1831. Married - Cottingham.
 832 Margaret Born 1833. Married Willet Green.

Of the children of Reuben 346

834 Ann Born May 31, 1821. Married Patrick Leonard.

Resided in 1890 in Iowa.

835 John R. Born Sept. 11, 1823. Dead 1896. Married Mary Veysey, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Guy Veysey. She died in 1854. Married 2nd, Martha Case, daughter of Edward and Mary A. Fryer Case. Born Jan. 13, 1830. Dead

1890. Children:

1724	George	Born Jun. 2, 1849
1725	Charles	" Jul. 28, 1851
1726	Amanda	" Sep. 25, 1853
1727	Frederick	" Aug. 26, 1856 died 1871
1728	Cecilia	" Dec. 6, 1858
1729	Sarah A. [^]	" Aug. 28, 1861
1730	Martha	" Dec. 21, 1862
1731	Emma	" Oct. 15, 1864
1732	Eliza	" Sep. 25, 1866

1733	Melissa	Born Feb. 18, 1868
1734	Hannah	" Oct. 14, 1869
1735	Olive	" Jun. 16, 1871
1736	Millie	" Jun. 24, 1873
1737	John	" Jul. 27, 1876

836 Reuben Born Oct. 13, 1827. Married Rebecca Case; 2nd, Maria Jones; 3rd, Emma Shaw; 4th, Phebe Kinney. Children all dead 1897.

838 George Born May 17, 1833. Married Hannah Case, daughter of Edward and Mary A. Fryer Case. Born Aug. 26, 1848. Children:

1738	Georgianna	Born Feb. 7, 1869
1739	Amelia	" Mar. 19, 1872
1740	Effie	" May 4, 1874
1741	George W.	" Mar. 9, 1876
1742	Wesley B.	" Mar. 4, 1878
1743	Emma	" Mar. 18, 1881
1744	John M.	" Nov. 10, 1883
1745	Murchie	" Aug. 4, 1887 died 1897

839 Josiah Born March 31, 1835. Married in Aroostock Co., Maine. Malinda Ann Collier, daughter of Isaac. No children, but adopted:

1746	Boardman	Born Jan. 11, 1864
------	----------	--------------------

Residence 1897, Boston, Mass.

840 Margaret Born July 31, 1837. Died Dec. 19, 1888. Married John S. Veysey, son of Henry and Elizabeth Gray Veysey, born Nov. 16, 1839. Children: Orianna; Maggie; Ethel; Mina; Elsie; Claude; Helen; Christobel; Grace Darling; Elma.

841 Jane Born Aug. 29, 1839. Married Edward Nicholson, son of John and Eliza Dickson Nicholson. Born July 10, 1837. Children: Vernon; Jane; Augustus; Tyson; Nettie; Edward; Leon; George; Isabin; Mary. Residence: Connell, New Brunswick, Canada. She had the family bible.

842 Elizabeth Born 1841. Died Nov. 16, 1897. Married Calvin Rollins. Children: Annie; Gladys; Ira; Walter; Lillian; Amelia; Maggie; Sarah; Gertrude; Miles; Emily.

844 Samuel Born 1845. Married Sarah Jones. No children. Residence 1897, Forest City, Me.

(End of 6th Generation)

7th Generation

Of the child of Henry 348

845 Marietta Henrietta Born Dec. 19, 1829. Died before 1896. Married June 23, 1851. Jacob Houck, son of Jacob and Magdalena Myers Houck. Born Jan. 22, 1824, in Alsace, France. Mrs. Houck was interested in genealogy. She commenced the collection of records of the Van Tassel family, but had made very little progress when she died.

Of the children of Henry 349

846 Sylvester Born March 23, 1820. Died Sept. 8, 1877. Married May 24, 1840. Sally Gerard, daughter of William and Phebe Vincent Gerard. Born Nov. 1, 1822. Was alive 1897. Children:

1747	George W.	Born Nov. 7, 1841
1748	Byron	" Feb. - 1844 died 1863
1749	William	" Mar. 26, 1846
1750	Jerome	" Mar. 31, 1848
1751	Eugene	" Sep. 19, 1850 died 1871
1752	Charlotte A.	" Apr. 29, 1852
1753	Harriet	" May 15, 1857
1754	Alice	" Jan. 7, 1860.
1755	Henry	" Dec. 21, 1861

The residence of the widow in 1897 was at Redwood, N. Y. Byron who died in 1863 was a Union soldier in the Civil War.

848 David Born 1823. Died 1865 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Married Melissa Bonesteel. No children. David was a soldier in the Civil War. He was wounded, sent to Lincoln Hospital and died there. Before the war he lived in Oswego, N. Y.

849 Mary Ann Born 1826. Married Henry Taylor who died before 1897. Had Henrietta. Born 1851. Died 1883. Widow in 1897. Lived in Cleveland, N.Y.

850 Dennis Born Aug. 19, 1829. Married Sept. 21, 1854, Emily Wright, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Ford Wright. Born Feb. 1, 1830. Children:

1756	Charles Fulton	Born July 23, 1856
1757	Ida Jane	" Aug. 24, 1859
1758	Emma Ardella	" Feb. 16, 1861

Residence 1897, Redwood, N.Y.

851 Harriet Born 1831. Married Ebenezer Felker. Residence 1897, Felks Mills, N.Y.

852 Malinda Born 1833. Married John McDaniel, Princeton, N.Y.

853 Wealthy Born 1835. Died before 1897. Married Austin Cole. Children: Charles and Henry. Son's address 1897, Redwood, N.Y.

854 Nanc, Jane Born 1836. Married John Higgins - Theresa, Jefferson County, N.Y.

855 Cornelia Born 1838. Married James Beebe, Cleveland, Ohio.

Of the children of Henry 357

862 Hepsileah Born Jan. 14, 1829. Died Aug. 10, 1878. Married June 13, 1849. Sidney Young. Married 2nd, James S. Pearsall. No children.

863 Sarah Jane Born Nov. 18, 1832. Married Feb. 14, 1849. Henry Young, son of Stephen and Lucy Nash Young. Died Sept. 27, 1890; one son and one daughter. Widow in 1897, lived in Wellington, B. C.

864 Elizabeth Ann Born March 15, 1834. Married Joel M. Wheeler. In 1897 at Brighton, Canada.

867 Stephen Born April 10, 1840. Died Sept. 2, 1890. Married Jan. 6, 1863. Margaret Potter. Child:

1759 Gertrude

She married Frederick Barclay who died in 1894. Two children. Widow in 1897 at Ashland, Oregon.

868 Barnabas L. Born Feb. 26, 1843. Married 1874.

Children:

1760	Winifred	Born 1875
1761	Florence	" 1878 died 1885
1762	Henry Martland	" 1881
1763	Lillian	" ----

Residence 1897, Seattle, Washington.

869 Amarilla Born Aug. 29, 1846. Married Nov. 23, 1869. William J. Beach, son of Duellue and Phebe Ann Kemp Beach. One child in 1897, Smithfield, Ont., Canada.

Of the children of Francis 361

870 John M. Born 1847. Married Nancy Jane Leviston. Born June 6, 1860. Residence 1897, Vennachar, Ont., Canada.

871 James Sidney Born July 12, 1849. Married Elizabeth Caverly, daughter of Joseph and Malinda Hall Caverly.

Children:

1764	Thomas Edward	Born Sept. 18, 1878
1765	Bertha Anna	" Mar. 14, 1880
1766	Joseph Franklin	" Dec. 8, 1881

1767 James Bruce Born April 2, 1890
Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

872 Frank Born July 12, 1851. Was married. He did live in San Francisco, California, but in 1895 was in Australia.

873 Helen Born 1853. Married David Waddington Benbigh, Ontario.

875 George Born 1857. He was adopted by a man named Ireland. Family knew nothing further about him.

Of the children of David 365

878 Mary Born Dec. 18, 1828. Married Nov. 11, 1848.
Thomas McElhone. Born Oct. 1822. Died April 8, 1880.
Children:

Asa	Born Jan. 8, 1851
Howard	" Jun. 20, 1856
Harriet	" Sep. 13, 1858
Anna	" Mar. 15, 1867
Jane	" Aug. 2, 1868

Residence 1897, Ulster County, N.Y.

880 Susan Jane Born Oct. 17, 1831. Married Dec. 18, 1851. Cornelius Terwilliger. Born Aug. 1, 1825. Died Feb. 2, 1892. Children:

Catharine L.	Born Feb. 28, 1854
Cornelius H.	" Nov. 6, 1855
John E.	" Feb. 12, 1858 died 1897
Jeremiah O.	" Jul. 15, 1859
David D.	" Aug. 20, 1860
Alonzo S.	" Nov. 7, 1862

Adelin A. Born Dec. 1, 1867

Ulster County, N.Y.

881 Antoinette Born April 5, 1832. Died Feb. 14, 1893.
Married Nov. 30, 1851. Gilbert Van Amburgh. Born May 19,
1821. Died Nov. 28, 1881. Children:

William Henry	Born Oct. 15, 1852
Ann Elizabeth	" Oct. 16, 1854
George B.	" Oct. 1, 1856
Charles E.	" Jul. 10, 1860
Emma Frances	" May 2, 1864
Theodore	" July 21, 1868
Sarah Margaret	" Jan. 11, 1871 died young

Residence: Ulster County, N. Y.

Of the children of Hiram 370

882 William Thomas Born Aug. 13, 1843. Married April
30, 1860. Melissa Hatch, daughter of James and Eliza Brink
Hatch. Born Dec. 5, 1846. Died Feb. 9, 1876. Married 2nd,
Lucretia D. Cameron, daughter of Isaac and Annetje Cameron.

Children:

1768	Mary E.	Born Apr. 15, 1869	died young
1769	Fanny F.	" Jul. 22, 1883	

William Thomas was a sheriff of Ulster County, N.Y. In 1899
was engaged in the manufacture of cement. He lived in King-
ston, N.Y.

884 George C. Born March 5, 1847. Married Eliza Dur-
ham, daughter of Richard Durham. No children. In 1897 he
was in partnership with his brother, William. Residence:
Kingston, N.Y.

886 Albert W. Born May 15, 1855. Married Oct. 5, 1896.

Alide Budd, daughter of William and Priscilla Dunning Budd.
In 1897 Albert was in business with his brothers, William
and George. Residence: Kingston, N.Y.

887 John C. Born Oct. 17, 1856. Died Jan. 8, 1892.
Married Anna De Groff, daughter of James and Martha Depew
De Groff. Child:

1770 Samuel Born Feb. 4, 1880.

Residence of widow, Highlands, N.Y.

Of the children of Henry 372

888 Samuel Born June 11, 1837. Married June 11, 1855.
Margaret Leisure, daughter of John C. and Margaret Deems
Leisure. Born April 11, 1840. Children:

1771 Charles Edward Born Feb. 14, 1857 single in
1896

1772 Samuel Jefferson " Feb. 22, 1862

1773 John Henry " Jul. 24, 1864 single in
1896

889 Margaret Born 1839. Married Joshua Nickerson.

891 Mary Jane Born 1845. Married John Smouthers.

890 Daniel, 892 Henry, 893 Israel, 894 Willie, the
family in 1896 knew nothing. Residences unknown.

Of the children of John 375

896 Jennie Born Nov. 19, 1837. Married James R. Rhodes,
address 1896, Harlem, Delaware County, Ohio.

897 Ransom Born April 14, 1839. Married Jane Osborn.

Children:

1774 Elmer Born

1775 George "

1776 Quince "

1777 Etta "

1778 Maud "

Addresses: Waterville & Galena, Ohio.

898 Elizabeth Born Nov. 14, 1841. Married Feb. 28, 1860. Rev. James C. Karne, son of Jonas and Sarah Faulser Karne. Residence in 1896. Bowling Green, Ohio.

899 Alonzo Born Aug. 29, 1846. Married Celieta Rogers, daughter of Elieha Rogers. Children:

1779	James Otis	Born Jul. 30, 1869
1780	Rose May	" Jan. 30, 1871
1781	Innie	" Apr. 13, 1873
1782	John	" Nov. 3, 1877 died 1880
1783	Ida	" Sep. 30, 1879 " "
1784	Austin	" Jun. 2, 1881

Address 1896, Maxtown, Ohio.

900 Mary Ann Born Sept. 30, 1845. Married Joseph Mann, Galena, Ohio.

901 Jerusha Born May 5, 1851. Married Frank Perry. Maxtown, Ohio.

Of the children of Samuel 376

902 John W. Born May 25, 1838. Married Oct. 26, 1869. Emily Buel, daughter of George and Hannah Hasper Buel. Born Feb. 22, 1850. Children:

1785	Edward F.	Born Nov. 6, 1870
1786	William C.	" Jan. 5, 1873 died 1874
1787	John W.	" Oct. 9, 1874 " 1887
1788	Frank N.	" Mar. 9, 1877
1789	Henry A.	" Mar. 13, 1879
1790	Eva May	" May 20, 1881
1791	Mary Abigail	" May 13, 1883
1792	Frances Ellen	" Sep. 8, 1887 died 1888

Charleston, Coles County, Ohio.

903 Cynthia Born 1841. Died June 10, 1894. Married Oct. 5, 1859. William Hoffman, son of John Hoffman. William died Nov. 13, 1890.

904 Abigail Born 1844. Married Martin Pierce. Timothy, Illinois.

905 Louisa Born 1846. Died Feb. 1897. Married James Niece, son of William Niece.

906 Philip Born March 3, 1848. Died March 10, 1880. Married Feb. 28, 1869. Eliza McMorris, daughter of Russell and Mary Bensley McMorris. Born 1850. Died 1883. Children:

1793	Rosa Belle	Born Oct. 19, 1870
1794	John W.	" Nov. 6, 1871 died single
1795	Samuel	" Feb. 14, 1873 " young
1796	Anna Luella	" Feb. 16, 1874

Philip was a school teacher and lived in Diona, Illinois.

907 Andrew Jackson Born March 23, 1853. Married Oct. 22, 1873. Nancy Jane Bennett, daughter of Philander and Emily Neece Bennett. Born Feb. 11, 1853. Children:

1797	Milly Belle	Born Jun. 19, 1875
1798	Maud Ellen	" Aug. 9, 1878
1799	Andrew J.	" Mar. 23, 1884
1800	Clarinda Dell	" Feb. 19, 1895 died 1896

Residence: 1897, Diona, Illinois.

Of the children of Daniel 377

910 Ezra Born 1839. Died Oct. 3, 1861. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Single.

911 Mary Born Jan. 19, 1840. Married S. S. Wilcox, Charleston, Illinois.

912 Harriet Born March 3, 1843. Died Feb. 4, 1894.
Married 1865. Abraham Rhue, Union Center, Ill.

913 Rozilla Born Feb. 17, 1844. Married Jan. 6, 1883.
William De Witt Crawford, son of Clairborne and Nettie In-
graham Crawford. Fuller, Mo.

914 Minerva Born Feb. 7, 1847. Died 1885. Married
Levi H. Cromwell, Eatonville, Ill.

916 Olive Born April 12, 1854. Married 1874. William
J. Wills, son of John and Lizzie Wills. Duroc, Missouri.

917 Howard Born March 26, 1857. Died Nov. 18, 1896.
Married 1884. Mary Wickliff, daughter of John T. and Jane-
Clawton Wickliff. Children:

1801	Minnie M.	Born Mar. 25, 1887
1802	Sarah	" Jul. 12, 1889
1803	Sulista S.	" Mar. 10, 1890
1804	Arthur J.	" Jun. 12, 1893
1805	Olive M.	" Mar. 19, 1896

Warsaw, Mo.

918 Margaret Born March 8, 1861. Married James B.
Pernell, son of John and Mary Riddle Pernell. Warsaw, Mo.

Of the children of Ambrose 382

921 William Born March 6, 1889.

922 Tillie Born April 20, 1890.

Of the children of Jacob 383.

923 William Jacob Born Oct. 2, 1826

924 Jehr Alpheus Born 1828.

Know nothing of them.

Of the children of John Cooper 387

928 Mary Born Jan. 1, 1832. Died Dec. 5, 1916. Married Oct. 29, 1868. Abram C. Minnerly, son of Abraham and Sarah Minnerly. Born 1844. Children:

John A.

Edward E.

Mrs. George Babcock.

929 William Born Jan. 14, 1834. Died Dec. 13, 1892. Married Mrs. Emma S. Babcock, daughter of John and Eliza Sackerdie. Born 1833. Died Dec. 31, 1909. No children. William was a soldier in the Civil War, served in Co. I., 95th N.Y. Volunteers. Were in the battles of Bull Run, Fredericksburgh, Antietam, Wilderness, and Appomatox. William lived and died in Tarrytown, N.Y.

930 Catherine Ann Born Dec. 24, 1835. Died Feb. 1909. Married John Rowell. Residence: Town of Greenburgh, N.Y.

931 John Born Aug. 18, 1837. Married Hannah Brundage, daughter of Stephen and Emeline Sutton Brundage. Married 2nd, Nancy Moore, widow of his brother Peter. Children:

1806 Charles	Born, Oct. 7, 1865	died 1887
		single
1807 Alley	"	"

John was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. I., 95th N.Y. Volunteers. After the ending of the war he enlisted in the regular army, serving in the South during the Reconstruction period, and later fought the Indians in the West.

Residence: North Tarrytown, N.Y.

932 Jacob Born June 10, 1839. Died Jan. 7, 1924. Married Ida Babcock. Children:

1808 Richard	Born	
1809 Bertram	"	July 1877

1810 Anne Born Married James Furlong

1811 Leroy "

Jacob was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. I., 95th N.Y. Volunteers. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

933 Susan Born Dec. 16, 1840. Died May 3, 1898 at East View, N.Y. Married Thomas Brown, son of Evert Brown.

934 Isaac Born March 22, 1842. Died . Married March 23, 1877. Ida Lynn, daughter of Alfred Lynn. Born Aug. 28, 1855. Children:

1812 Lennie	Born Oct.17,1880 died 1881
1813 James M.L.	" Jun.27,1881
1814 Maryette	" Apr.17,1890
1815 Nannie Mabel	" Aug.30,1893

Isaac was a soldier in the Civil War. He served in Co. I., 95th N.Y. Volunteers. He lived at Rock Hill or Yorkville, S.C.

935 Hiram Born Jan. 16, 1844. Married July 4, 1867. Imogene Savage, daughter of Morgan L. and Zillah E. Knapp Savage. Born Oct. 8, 1846. Children:

1816 Viola B.	Born Jul. 4, 1868
1817 Morgan L.	" Sep.14, 1869
1818 Warren L.	" Apr.28, 1871 died 1890
1819 Lulu Imogene	" Mar.19, 1873
1820 Gertrude Elizabeth	" Jul. 4, 1874
1821 Howard L.	" Dec.16, 1879
1822 Ruy Garleton	" Oct. 2, 1883
1823 De Lancy A.	" Aug: 1, 1888

Hiram served in the Union Army in the Civil War. Enlisted in Co. I., 95th N.Y. Volunteers. Lost an arm at the battle of Gettysburgh. The family lived in Sing Sing, N.Y.

936 James Henry Born Feb. 5, 1846. Married Phebe Babcock. Children:

1824	Sylvester	Born
1825	Sarah	
1826	Bertha	
1827	John	
1828	Henry	

James was a soldier in the Civil War. Served in the 6th N.Y. Heavy Artillery. Lived in North Tarrytown, N. Y.

937 Emma Theresa Born Jan. 28, 1848. Married July 5, 1869, Isaac Weeks, son of Abraham. Lived in Tarrytown, N.Y.

938 Peter Born Feb. 11, 1850. Died March 1, 1882. Married Nancy Moore. Children:

1829	Mary Elizabeth	Born 1873
1830	Fanny	" 1875

939 Abraham Born Dec. 18, 1851. Married March 1881. Margaret Lynn. Born 1860. Died Feb. 11, 1893. No children. Nebraska.

Of the children of James 389

941 Alexander Born Oct. 7, 1837. Died Sept. 1922. Married Harriet Vincent, daughter of Andrew and Maria Brown Vincent. Children:

1831	Charles	Born Feb. 28, 1864
1832	Robert	" Nov. 20, 1867
1832A	Hattie	" Sept. 14, 1871
1833	Cassie	" Sept. 18, 1879
1834	Adell	" Jul. 1, 1881

Of the children of Peter 390

945 Schuyler Born 1860. Died Feb. 1920. Married Mary Emily Goodheart, daughter of William and Sarah Goodheart.

Born 1864. Died Jan. 24, 1917, at Yonkers, N.Y. Children:

1835	Herbert	Born
1836	Sarah	"
1837	Edna	"

946 Mary Elizabeth Born . Married Dec. 20, 1892.

De Witt Paulding, son of John Paulding. No children. East View N.Y.

Of the Children of William Augustus 392

947 Adelaide Born 1846. Married Charles Weeks, son of Frank and Rebecca Brown Weeks. Children: Geneva, George, Howard, Rebecca, Leroy. Tarrytown, N.Y.

949 James Oscar Born Sept. 15, 1850. Died May 14, 1882. Married Mary E. Gray. Born April 3, 1851. Died 1887. Children:

1838	Oscar L.	Born Feb. 12, 1871
1839	Carrie	" Oct. 2, 1874
1840	May	" Oct. 16, 1880 died young

Lived near Tarrytown, N.Y.

950 Josephue Born Feb. 4, 1853. Died Sept. 14, 1889. Married Oct. 3, 1875. Annie Rose, daughter of William, born Aug. 25, 1856. Children:

1841	William A.	Born Jul. 15, 1876
1842	Elizabeth	" Sep. 8, 1878
1843	Matilda	" Oct. 4, 1880
1844	Edna L.	" Aug. 1, 1883
1845	May	" Nov. 10, 1885
1846	Josephine	" Jan. 15, 1888

The family lived in Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of Otis Hall 427

957 Lucy J. Born May 8, 1841. Married May 19, 1864.

Solon E. Stanton. Born Aug. 27, 1839. Children:

Sophia Born

Louisa "

Topeka, Kansas.

958 James M. Born Sept. 22, 1844. Married Sept. 22, 1868. Ettie Van Tassel, daughter of Henry. Born Dec. 21,

1848. Children:

1847 James Henry Born Apr. 2, 1872

1848 Otis M. " Aug. 19, 1875

1849 Claude E. " Jul. 13, 1877

1850 Bertha E. " May 21, 1883

Residence 1897, Detroit, Mich.

959 Sophia Born Dec. 6, 1847. Died Nov. 13, 1884. Married May 17, 1882. Bruce House. Child: Sophia P. Born Oct. 1, 1884.

960 Joseph M. Born Nov. 20, 1850. Married June 11, 1872. Jennie A. Pelton. Children:

1851 Allie " Born

1852 Florence "

1853 Stanton "

Residence 1897, Cleveland, Ohio.

961 John Myron Born April 16, 1858. Married June 20, 1883. Minnie Dollard. Born Oct. 9, 1861. Children:

1854 James M. Born

Residence 1897, Cleveland, Ohio.

Of the children of Francis McKenzie 413

963 Alonzo Born May 6, 1838. Died April 24, 1903. Married Feb. 7, 1861, Amelia Galloway, daughter of John W. Galloway. Children:

1855	Eliza Jane	Born May 4, 1862
1856	Louisa	" Dec. 30, 1863
1857	Charles	" Jul. 8, 1866 died 1875

Address 1897, Chapin, Ill.

964 William H. Born April 24, 1841. Died Feb. 6, 1896. Married Sept. 12, 1862. Mary E. Michener. Dead 1897.

Children:

1858	Francis McK.	Born Aug. 4, 1868 died 1869
1859	William H.	" Apr. 6, 1870

Chapin, Ill.

965 Rhoda Born Jan. 3, 1845. Married March 24, 1863. Davis Elmore. Married 2nd, 1871. John Livermore. Children:

John J.	Born Apr. 27, 1860
William	" Aug. 24, 1864
Mary Eliza	" Feb. 10, 1869

Louisiana, Mo.

Of the children of John 415

967 Margaret Married Hamilton and lived at Freyzesburg,

Ohio.

Of the children of Oliver L. 430

968 Elizabeth Born March 25, 1853. Died May 25, 1892. Married Dec. 31, 1868. George Trimmer.

969 Rosella Born May 29, 1855. Married John Edinger, son of John and Mary Barto Edinger.

970 Ella M. Born March 23, 1857. Married July 4, 1876.

971 Flora A. Born March 15, 1867. Single 1897.

The above named: Elizabeth, Rosella, Ella and Flora, all lived in 1897 at Charlotte, Mich.

Of the children of Julius A. 432

973 Sarah Algeria Born Jan. 16, 1867. Married May 7, 1895. Stephen Moore. In 1896 Mrs. Moore's sister and three brothers were single and lived at Sammon's Landing, Oceana County, Mich.

Of the children of Jason 433

980 Zoe Blanche Born July 10, 1876. Married June 13, 1892. Frank Beebe, son of Nelson and Louisa Beebe. Born 1856. Chapel, Kent County, Mich.

Of the children of Henry Bogardus 436

981 Mary Elizabeth Born Sept. 25, 1839. Married March 26, 1859. John A. W. Brown son of Joseph and Anne Simmons Brown. Born Feb. 16, 1840. Died 1887. Child: Hallie, born May 14, 1878. Married Sept. 1895, Edward Knight. Residence, Kingsburg, Calif.; also son, Fred, born 1881, single 1899.

982 John William Born Sept. 12, 1841. Married Nov. 12, 1866. Alice Lydia Newell, daughter of Uri and Eliza Giddings Newell. Children:

1860	Mary Elizabeth	Born Aug. 17, 1867
1861	Estelle May	" Jun. 7, 1869
1862	Harriet Lydia	" Apr. 2, 1871
1863	William Edward	" Jan. 7, 1877

Address 1897, Fresno City, Fresno County, California.

Of the children of Cornelius 438

986 Emma Jane Born Jan. 16, 1844. Married Sept. 4, 1862. R. J. Whittleton. Children:

Pliny Everett Born Jan. 6, 1866
 Burton Jerome " Aug. 20, 1868 died 1891
 Robert Ray " May 11, 1873

Residence, Harvard, Ill. In 1896 Pliny E. was one of the proprietors of the Harvard Herald, and his brother, Robert, worked in the office.

987 Nelson Born Aug. 19, 1845. Married 1870. Anna Grissman. Children:

1864 Herbert, 1865 Charles, 1866 Gertrude

Residence 1897, Alexandria, South Dakota.

989 Martha Born Oct. 28, 1851. Married Sept. 27, 1871. Francis A. Griffiths, son of John and Elizabeth (or Mary) Griffiths. Born July 28, 1844. Children:

Francis Cornelius Born Feb. 12, 1873
 Lulu Maud " Aug. 28, 1875
 Alice May " Jun. 16, 1880 died 1883

Residence 1897, Chicago, Ill.

990 Willie M. Born Nov. 8, 1864. Was single 1897.

Children of Lewis 442

991 Martha Ellen Born Jan. 10, 1859. Married July 16, 1876, Andrew Jackson Archer. Children:

Ernest Clinton Born Jul. 16, 1877
 Louis D. " Aug. 27, 1879
 Jessie M. " Sept. 13, 1881 died 1891
 Lena Ida " Jan. 20, 1887 " 1890
 Raymond G. " Oct. 1, 1889 " 1891
 Ray O. " Nov. 9, 1891
 Lester " Mar. 9, 1894

Residence 1897, Cross, Tulare County, California.

Of the children of Andrew 443

993 Arthur Born Aug. 1857. Was single 1898 and living at Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

994 Elijah Born June 2, 1859. Married Mary E. Dobson.

Children:

1867 Andrew J., 1868 James R., 1869 Susan B.

Address 1898, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

995 Lewis Born Jan. 1, 1867. Married Louisa M. Hall.

Children:

1870 Elvaretta P. 1872 Ruby T.
1871 Oscar A. 1873 Elijah H.

Address 1898, Bristow Station, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

996 Alice Born Jan. 24, 1870. Married Jacob Miller.

Children:

Willis A., George D., Mary T., Shirley E.

Residence 1898, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Of the children of Silas 444

997 Lewis Born Jan. 27, 1857. Died May 30, 1896. Married Feb. 12, 1896. Irene Hall. No children.

998 Nelson Born Feb. 3, 1859. Died April 4, 1890. Married July 18, 1887. Jennie Hatfield. No children.

999 Elmer Born Feb. 20, 1861. Married April 19, 1889.

Kate Kunlert. Children:

1874 Mamie Born Apr. 21, 1890

1875 Zion Leroy " Mar. 4, 1893

1876 Gertie A. " May 11, 1898

Mamie (1910) married Charles Foulkner. Residence 1899 Goshen, Indiana.

Of the children of Alonzo 451

1000 Gilbert Monroe Born July 16, 1860. Married July 10, 1889. Ellen Looper. Children:

1877 Ethel }
 1878 Earl } Born Apr. 12, 1890
 Earl died young
 1879 Parker Ray " Mar. 7, 1892 died 1894
 1880 Granville A. " Mar. 7, 1894
 1881 Lemuel F. " Feb. 9, 1896

Residence 1898. Conway Springs, Kansas.

Children of Alonzo 451

1001 Anna Estella Born May 25, 1862. Died March 18,
 1892. Married Alfred A. Cochran. Children:

Houston A. Born Nov. 22, 1878
 Effie J. " Nov. 22, 1881
 Alba A. " Nov. 20, 1883
 Belle " Dec. 17, 1885

Address 1898, Cantonment, Oklahoma.

1002 Newell Sherman Born Oct. 11, 1867. Address 1898,
 Round Up, Montana.

1003 Martha Udora Born Aug. 24, 1871. Married March 4,
 1893. Annesley Wilson.

1004 Alma Ellen Born Jan. 20, 1874. Married March 5,
 1890. John Rowe, Cantonment, Oklahoma.

1005 Altia Diantha Born June 12, 1879. Married Aug.
 26, 1894. Douglas Parker. Child: John Wesley, born July
 23, 1895, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

Of the children of Byron 457

1008 Julia Abigail Born Sept. 3, 1852. Died 1891.
 Married Henry C. Borden, son of William. Four children:
 Two boys, two girls. Address, Leslie, Michigan.

1009 Byron Addison Born Oct. 29, 1851. Married Alice
 Desantels,

daughter of James Desantela. Children: Five in number.

Address: 1897, Paragould, Arkansas.

1010 Mary Uzilla Born May 24, 1860. Dead 1897. Married Sept. 15, 1880. Alonzo J. Glaugue, son of Charles and Abigail Anderson Glaugue, Children: Two boys and two girls. Address 1897, Niagara Falls, New York.

1011 Helen E. Born Jan. 9, 1863. Married June 1886. William F. Baby, son of James and Sophia Baby. Dead 1897. Children: One boy, one girl. Address 1897, Detroit, Mich.

1012 Charles Isaac Born Dec. 27, 1865. Died Dec. 7, 1895. Married Elizabeth Bendell. Children:

1882 Charles Born

1883 Grover Cleveland "

Widow married again. Address, Detroit, Mich.

1016 Raymond F. Born Feb. 13, 1875. Married Carrie Hartwig. Address 1898, Detroit, Mich.

Of the children of Abel Eaton 458

1018 Amos Henry Born Jan. 24, 1863. Married Aug. 7, Harriot Adaline Hersey, daughter of Samuel and Prudence Talcott Hersey. Born June 20, 1864. No children. Address 1898, Durand, Ill.

1019 Fred Eaton Born Jan. 30, 1869. Married April 4, 1895. Hattie Della Patterson, daughter of George and Frances Woolworth Patterson. Born Feb. 1, 1864. Durand, Ill.

Of the children of Albert 459

1020 Ella Born Jan. 15, 1852. Married Milford Town, Syracuse, N. Y.

1021 Albert Born Sept. 13, 1854. Married March 16, 1882.

Augusta L. Bailey, daughter of George and Hester Sadler
Bailey, born Aug. 5, 1846. No children. Saratoga, N.Y.

Of the children of Abner 461

Oran B. Born Dec. 31, 1871

J. Fred " Sept. 1, 1872

Emma M. " Jan. 2, 1875

All single 1895. A son was living at Lansingburg, Mich.
The others with mother at Vandalia, Mich.

Of the child of Amos 463

1025 Herbert A. Born Aug. 26, 1859. Married Oct. 6,
1886. Florence M. Morgan, daughter of Charles and Nancy
Allen Morgan. Born Sept. 9, 1868. Children:

1884 Leon Charles Born Oct. 21, 1888

1885 Glen Amos " Apr. 2, 1891

1886 Morgan Allen " Feb. 6, 1895

Euclid, N.Y.

Of the children of Jacob 469

1026 William Born Nov. 17, 1843. Married June 1866.
Halley Sweet. Children:

1887 William Born

1888 Henry "

1889 Albert "

1890 Levia "

Spring Creek, Wisconsin.

1028 Henry M. Born June 28, 1850. Single 1897.

1029 Harriet Born Aug. 1, 1853. Married Dec. 25, 1873.

Edwin Dake or Drake. Children: Henry and Blanche. Verdi,

Wisconsin, Minn.

1030 Frank Born April 9, 1855. Married Oct. 1873.

Hannah Monteith, daughter of Robert and Mary Pike Monteith.

Born Aug. 18, 1858. Children:

1891	Robert Jacob	Born Nov. 14, 1877.
1892	Myrtle Ann	" Dec. 13, 1880
1893	Minnie May	" Sep. 21, 1882
1894	Mabel Bell	" Aug. 16, 1884
1895	Frank	" Aug. 3, 1886
1896	Forest Herbert	" Dec. 26, 1888
1897	Pearl	" Nov. 13, 1890
1898	Arthur Milton	" Sep. 15, 1892
1899	Effie	" Sep. 4, 1894
1900	Mary	" Apr. 29, 1896

Lakota, North Dakota.

1031 Jane Born July 25, 1857. Married Jan. 14, 1881.

Eugene Pike. Child: Ina, Address, Whitehall, Wisconsin.

1032 James Born June 18, 1860. Married March 1886.

Clara Wagner. Children:

1901	Clarence	1904	John
1902	Ira	1905	Faith
1902A	Doris	1905A	Newman
1903	Oliver		

Address: Elk Creek, Wis.

1033 Robert Born June 18, 1860. Married March 31,

1889. Dora Bailey. Children: 1906 Ethel; 1907 Verne.

Address, Elk Creek, Wis.

1034 Herbert Born Jan. 8, 1865. Single 1895. Address:

Minneapolis, Minn.

1035 Zella Born June 13, 1868. Married Nov. 11, 1892.

Edwin Agerton. Children: Edwin and Orville. Address,

Minneapolis, Minn.

1036 Leon Born May 9, 1871. Married Aug. 15, 1899.

Florence Blackman of St. Paul, Minnesota.

1037 Clara; 1038 Hudson; 1039 Essie; All single 1895.

Of the children of Robert W. 470

1040 George Born Dec. 18, 1841. In 1897, he was married and lived at Spirit Lake, Iowa.

1041 Adelaide Born Sept. 25, 1843. Died April 13, 1866. Married George W. Reed who died Jan. 15, 1876, at Kenosha, Wis.

1042 Hosea W. Born Sept. 5, 1844. Married and had son, Louis G. Hosea and his son lived in Chicago, Ill, in 1897.

1043 William Born Dec. 5, 1846. Married July 5, 1869. Delia E. Snyder, daughter of Garret and Delia Hubbard Snyder.

Born June 22, 1848. Children:

1908	Adell	Born Dec. 20, 1870	died Jun. 1878
1909	Alonzo	" Jan. 6, 1873	" " 1878
1910	Dottie	" Apr. 23, 1875	" " 1878
1911	Louis	" Nov. 11, 1877	
1912	Bessie	" Feb. 5, 1880	
1913	Ervilla	" Sep. 5, 1882	died young
1914	Robert	" Oct. 6, 1883	
1915	Daisy M.	" Oct. 9, 1886	
1916	Delia R.	" May 22, 1890	

New Buffalo, Mich.

Of the children of William H. 472

1050 Ina E. Born Oct. 9, 1860. Married Aug. 16, 1891. William J. Cook of London; England. Residence, Racine, Wis.

1051 Edith Born Aug. 12, 1861. Married Sept. 8, 1885. Joseph H. Fisher, Racine, Wis.

1052 William J. Born June 26, 1867. In 1897 was married and lived in Trinidad, Colorado.

1053 Adelaide Born Feb. 8, 1871. Married July 6, 1891.
Charles A. Rapp. Racine, Wisconsin.

Of the children of Jackson 475

1054 Wilfred Born April 25, 1860. Married Lunette
Tinklepaugh. Children:

1917 Harriet Louise Born

1918 Charles Jackson "

Residence, Geneva, N.Y.

Children of Truman 476

1058 Eliza Born Oct. 4, 1834. Married Flint S. Batcheller.

1059 Henry Born Jul. 26, 1836, died Oct. 10, 1864. Married
Mar. 2, 1863. Pamela G. Barnes of Syracuse, N.Y. Child:

1919 Hattie Born Feb. 12, 1864 single 1897

Henry was a Union soldier in the Civil War. He died at New-
bern, N. C.

1061 Alice G. Born Jan. 7, 1844. Married Oct. 12, 1869.
Albert Weld, son of Ezra G. and Deborah Wood Weld. Born Apr.
11, 1841. Died April 6, 1896. Children:

Winona Born Mar. 25, 1875

Arthur V.T. " Mar. 24, 1877

Wilmington, Del.

Of the children of Henry 478

1062 Loretta Born Sept. 6, 1836. Married Mar. 20, 1862.
William Bennett, son of James and Mary Worden Bennett. Child:

Katherine G.

She is a physician. In 1897 she resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Parents resided at Clyde, N.Y.

1063 Adelbert Born Nov. 14, 1844. Married Dec. 31, 1874. Hattie J. Ryerson, daughter of Peter F. and Anna Byard Ryerson. Born April 12, 1849. Child:

1921 Henry F. Born May 16, 1876

Olyde, N.Y.

Of the child of Abraham 479

1064 Charles T. Born 1841. Married Joanna .
Three children. One 1st (1922) Henry, who in 1897 was a teamster. Residence 1897, University Place, N.Y. City.

Of the children of Isaac 480

1064A Mary Ann Born Dec. 11, 1841. Died 1861. Married Fred L. Archambeau. No children.

1065 William Henry Born March 4, 1843. Married Dec. 1870. Jennie E. Kibbe, daughter of John and Kate Kibbe. Child:

1923 Emile Born 1876

In 1897 William Henry was chief of police, Springfield, O.

1066 George Lee Born Oct. 7, 1844. Married April 14, 1871. Olive M. Pennington, daughter of Joseph Pennington. Born May 28, 1834. No children. Brookside, Mich. George L. in 1897 was a farmer and had the family bible.

Of the children of James 482

1072 Elmer Born June 9, 1849. Married Lucinda Burgdoff.
Children:

1924 Charles Born
1925 Duane "

Residence, Spring Lake, N.Y.

1074 Wellington Born Oct. 24, 1852. Married Dec. 4, 1884. Flora Johnson, daughter of Orville and Jane Johnson. Born Nov. 22, 1858. Adopted child;

1926 Jennie, born July 10, 1888, Spring Lake, Cayuga County, N.Y. ADOPTED WAS A SAILOR
County, N.Y. the Civil War, and was killed at

1075 Adelbert Born June 5, 1854. Married Lena Jolls,
Onondaga, N.Y.

Of the child of William Hudson 483

1079 John A. Born Dec. 6, 1847. Married Dec. 16, 1868.
Margaret Aikens, daughter of John and Margaret Young Aikens.
Born April 12, 1849. Children:

1927 Frederick Born Sept. 3, 1872

1928 Maude " Apr. 30, 1877

Residence 1897, Beacon St., Syracuse, N.Y.

Of the children of Abraham 493

1087 John H. Born 1820. Died Aug. 8, 1879. Married
Dec. 24, 1838. Margaret Binfield. Children:

1929 Melissa Born about 1840

1930 Mary G. " " 1842

1931 John H. " " 1844

John H. lived in New York City. Was killed in an accident
on the Elevated Railroad.

1089 Thomas Born June 4, 1822. Died in New York City.
Married Hannah Cooper, daughter of Jacob and Mary Covert
Cooper. Born May 7, 1826. Children:

1932 Alonzo Born about 1846

1933 Elmore " " 1847

1934 Horace " " 1849 died 1880, single

1935 Thomas " " 1851

1936 William " " 1853

1937 Emma " " 1855 died 1884 single

1938 Cora " " 1857

Thomas was a banknote printer. His son Alonzo was a Union

Soldier in the Civil War, and was killed at the Battle of

Gettysburg, Born April 27, 1815.

the Wilderness. Was single. The widow in 1897 lived in Washington, D. C.

1090 Jacob Born March 8, 1824. Died Oct. 24, 1872, in New York City. Married Sept. 16, 1855. Mary Jane Campbell, daughter of Duncan and Mary McLean Campbell. Born Feb. 21, 1824, at Jura, Scotland. Children:

1939 Daniel C. Born Jun. 26, 1856 died 1874
 1940 Agnes I. " May 13, 1858
 1941 Hannah C. " Mar. 18, 1862 died 1864
 1942 Edwin R. " Mar. 12, 1867

Widow and living children who were single in 1898 lived in Boston, Mass.

1091 Mary Ann Born 1826. Married James Hurley who died in 1882. Widow was living in 1897 in New York City.

1092 Susan Born 1828. Died 1894 in New York City. Married John Cobb.

1093 William Born 1830. Died May 27, 1890. Married Elizabeth Johnson who died March 4, 1888. Children:

1943 Jane Born Sept. 21, 1848
 1944 George " Mar. 24, 1858
 1945 Sarah " 1862

William lived in New York City in 1898.

Of the children of William 495

1094 John Born Feb. 23, 1814. Died Jan. 11, 1885. Married Esther L. Rimp. Born June 6, 1811. Died Dec. 4, 1874. No children. John was for a number of years Superintendent of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1095 Charlotte Born Dec. 13, 1815. Died Dec. 20, 1891. Married Sept. 28, 1838. William Forman, son of William and

Alida Cayne Forman. Born April 7, 1815. Died

Children:

Mary Jane Born
 Nettie "
 Carrie "

The family all lived in Tarrytown, N.Y. The daughters married. Mary Jane married, first, Brundage; second, Requa. Nettie married Joseph Boyce. Carrie married Amos A. Brown.

1096 Letty Born 1817. Died 1880. Married William H. Purdy, son of John W. and Sarah Purdy. He died in 1879. They lived in Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County, N.Y.

1097 William Born June 10, 1820. Died Sept. 7, 1893. Married Sophia Ackerman, daughter of Elisha and Mary Davids Ackerman. Born Aug. 17, 1824. Died Aug. 4, 1881. Children:

1946	Leander	Born 1846	
1947	Mary E.	"	Jan. 19, 1848 died 1869 single
1948	Josephine	"	Mar. 16, 1850 " 1866
1949	Carrie	"	1857
1950	William	"	1860
1951	Frederick	"	1866 died 1871
1952	Minnie	"	1870 " 1871

William was a carpenter by trade and lived in Tarrytown, N.Y.

1098 Sarah Born 1824. Dead 1897. Married Peter J. Garabiant. They lived in Westchester County, N.Y.

1099 Isaac Born 1824. Died May 17, 1901. Married Dec. 29, 1849. Frances C. Odell. Died Sept. 12, 1882. Children:

1953	John M.	Born 1851	died Dec. 14, 1882, single
1954	George Albert	"	1853
1955	Walter	"	—

Westchester County, N.Y.

Isaac was a painter by trade and lived in Tarrytown, N.Y.

1100 Rebecca Born July 9, 1826. Died Jan. 9, 1890.
Married March 2, 1848. Bartholomew Lent. Had children.
One of them:

Eether Born March 2, 1849

They lived in Westchester County, N.Y.

1101 Rachel Born 1828. Dead 1897. Married Frederick
Purdy. They lived in Westchester County, N.Y.

Of the children of Levi R. 496

1102 Emeline Boyce Born Jan. 18, 1820. Died Feb. 4,
1840. Married Feb. 21, 1838. William Henry Van Orden, son
of Henry Van Orden of Rockland County, N.Y. Born Sept. 19,
1815. Died Sept. 1, 1889.

1103 Edmund Boyce Born March 4, 1821. Died June 1,
1854. Married Sarah . Children:

1956 Curtis Born

1957 Emeline "

1105 Busan Storm Born Sept. 4, 1824. Married April 23,
1841. Erastus S. Driggs.

1106 John Storm Born April 27, 1827. Died Sept. 27,
1864. Married Ethalinda Foshay, daughter of Isaac and Mary

Adams Foshay. Born 1821. Died June 6, 1903. Children:

1958 Mary Ann Born 1845

1959 Ambrose " Jul. 24, 1847

1960 Susan " Feb. 28, 1849

1961 Eliza " Feb. 27, 1851

1962 Nancy " Sep. 18, 1855

1963 Eva " Jun. 9, 1857

They lived in Town of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y.

1107 Absalom Born Sept. 27, 1829. Died in New York Hospital. Married Mary Troy. Children:

1964 Mary Born

1965 Lida "

1109 Nancy Born April 12, 1835. Married John Scott.

Of the children of James 499A

1110 Rebecca Born 1823. Married Buerden. Lived in Cambridge, Mass.

1112 Jacob Born Oct. 13, 1827. Died 1815. Married May 6, 1858. Lucy Whiting, daughter of Perez and Lucy Jacobs Whiting. Born 1834. Child:

1966 Mary Born Mar. 19, 1859 died 1860

New York City.

1113 Maria Born 1829. Married Andrew Hood. Lived in New York City.

1114 Katherine born 1831. Married Flotow. New York City.

1115 Mary Born 1834. Died in New York City. Married Abraham Mosher.

Of the children of John 500

1116 Frederick Born Nov. 9, 1810. Died June 22, 1882. Married June 6, 1834. Sarah Ann Smith, daughter of John and Sarah Howell Smith. Born Feb. 2, 1812. Died Jan. 18, 1873.

Children:

1967 Harriet Maria Born Mar. 1, 1836

1968 Charles Edward " Mar. 21, 1838 died 1845

1969 John William " Mar. 9, 1840 " 1861

1970 Jerome Smith " Aug. 28, 1842 " 1882

1971 Mary " 1844 " 1846

1972 Jane " Nov. 2, 1846 " 1847

1973 Luena A. Born Oct. - 1849
 1974 Peter " Mar. 29, 1851 died 1853

Frederick was a carpenter by trade. At time of his marriage he lived at Lee, Mass. Went to Ohio in 1842 and settled at Rochester; later at Milan; and still later at Green Springs, Ohio, where he died.

1117 Hannah Born 1812. Died 1882. Married Amos Ostrander. They lived and died at North Hilledale, N.Y.

1118 Lena Born 1813. Died March 12, 1853, at Wellington, Ohio. She married Nathan Soules.

1119 Evert Born Feb. 1814. - Died April 11, 1877. Married 1834. Catharine Myers, daughter of Henry. Born 1815. Died Oct. 1882. Children:

1975 Henry Born Mar. 18, 1835
 1976 Charlotte " -- 1836 died 1845
 1977 Gertrude " -- 1838
 1978 Caroline " Oct. 11, 1840

Evert was a dealer in horses and lived for a time at Great Barrington, Mass. He and his wife died at Claverack, N.Y.

1120 Ann Born 1816. Dead 1896. Married Milton Haywood. Married 2nd, Hubbard Crewfoot. Hilledale, N.Y.

1121 Elizabeth Born March 6, 1818. Alive 1896. Married May 16, 1840. Jesse Archer who died Nov. 10, 1860. Married 2nd, Anson Pieroe who died Dec. 8, 1862. Residence of widow 1896, Wellington, Ohio.

1122 Dorothy Born Oct. 1, 1819. Died Dec. 17, 1888. Married Maurice Gilbert. Children: Katharine, Emma, Irvin, Bird. Residence 1896, Wellington, Ohio.

1123 Clarissa Born 1821. Dead 1896. Married Thomas
Tillinghast.

1124 William Born July 21, 1823. Married Jan. 25, 1845.
Jane Eliza Sweet, daughter of Milo and Eliza A. Moody Sweet.
Born Dec. 22, 1824 at Waterbury, Conn. Residence 1896,
Housatonic, Berkshire County, Mass.

Of the children of William 501

1125 Frederick Born 1812. Died June 1864. Married
Patience Amanda Crandall. Child: 1979 Sarah Jane.
Frederick lived in Niagara County, N.Y. Was a Union Soldier
in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor.

1126 Ann Maria Born Sept. 20, 1814. Married March 3,
1835. Jacob Krum, son of Henry and Sarah Smith Krum. Born
July 9, 1804. Children:

William J.	Born	1836
John M.	"	1837
Levi S.	"	1839
Edwin P.	"	1844

Residence 1896, Newark, Wayne County, N.Y.

1127 Martin Born Jan. 20, 1815. Died Nov. 26, 1895.
Married 1837 Hannah Shultie. Born Jan. 20, 1818. Died
April 2, 1844. Married 2nd, Maria Couse, daughter of Fred-
erick and Sarah Hickey Couse. Born April 15, 1823. Children:

1980	John	Born	July 2, 1839
1981	Alvin	"	May 2, 1842
1982	Philip A.	"	July 2, 1847
1983	Martin D.	"	Dec. 9, 1848
1984	Ambrose A.	"	Sep. 9, 1850
1985	Sarah C.	"	Aug. 23, 1853

John, the oldest child, died Dec. 1, 1862. Single. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Residence 1896, Hillsdale, N.Y.

1128 William Born May 1818. Died May 1, 1895. Married Ann Keron of Montreal, Can. Born 1820. Died July 1852. Married 2nd, Aug. 14, 1853. Harriet Fraill, daughter of Joseph and Esther Wells Fraill. Born July 25, 1819. Died Nov. 16, 1893. Children:

1986	Sarah E.	Born Dec. 19, 1838
1987	Mary A.	" Aug. 26, 1840
1988	Jane	" Aug. 6, 1842
1989	William	" - 1845 died 1863
1990	E. Martin	" Jul. 12, 1847
1991	Alton L.	" Jun. 22, 1854
1992	Irving C.	" May 12, 1858

William lived for a time in Westchester County, N.Y. and owned land in the town of Eastchester. While there he was a contractor and kept a number of teams. In 1849 he removed to Treadwell, Delaware County, N.Y. and became a farmer.

1129 Philip Born May 27, 1820. Married Catharine Messenger, daughter of Benoni and Cyrene Fowler Messenger. Born Nov. 12, 1822. Children:

1993	William H.	Born Sept. 12, 1840
1994	John Edward	" July 12, 1852
1995	Francis	" Mar. 1, 1859
1998	Philip	" Sept. 11, 1861

After the birth of some of his children, Philip moved from Canaan, Columbia County to Newark, Wayne County, New York.

1130 Harriet Emeline Born Oct. 2, 1823. Died Oct. 1, 1895. Married 1842. Jacob Nicholoy, son of Henry and Margaret Argersinger Nicholoy. Born Jan. 14, 1819. Children:

William H.	Frances A.
Julia Ann	Mary L.
Catharine Amelia	Jacob H.
Harriet C.	Lily A.
Esson Theodore	George McG.
Alice E.	Jennie V.
	Sarah E.

The above Catharine Amelia, born July 2, 1859. Married her cousin, John Edward Van Tassel, son of Philip. Address 1897, Newark, N. Y.

1131. Sarah E. Born March 17, 1825. Married Aug. 15, 1850. Chauncey Hawley. Married 2nd, Feb. 22, 1871. Henry P. Randall. Address, Newark, N.Y.

Of the children of John 509

1132 John Born May 25, 1809. Dead 1897. Married Catharine Decker, daughter of Jacob and Mahala Rosseman Decker. Dead 1897. Children:

1997 Mahala; 1998 Philip; 1999 Jacob;
2000 Elizabeth; 2001 John; 2002 Sarah; 2003 Robert;
2004 Rachel.

John lived and died in Columbia County, N.Y.

1133 Maria Born Jan. 30, 1811. Married Jacob Lasher, son of Peter and Elizabeth Eckenburgh Lasher. Born Feb. 1806. Died Feb. 27, 1894.

1134 Caroline Born June 14, 1812. Married March 21, 1835. Whiting Sheldon, son of Friend and Annie Case Sheldon. Born June 7, 1812. Both alive Sept. 1897.

1135 Philip Born Jan. 8, 1817. Died July 30, 1888. Married Maria Hattel, daughter of Peter and Hannah Cobb

Haftel. Born June 11, 1819. Died Nov. 3, 1892. Children:

2005	Catharine	Born Apr. 24, 1842
2006	Harriet	" Dec. 29, 1844
2007	John	" Jun. 12, 1847
2008	Jacob	" Mar. 26, 1849 died 1884 single
2009	Caroline	" May 18, 1851
2010	Mary	" Mar. 10, 1853
2011	Helen	" Jun. 16, 1854
2012	Emma	" Dec. 28, 1857
2013	Wallace	" Feb. 23, 1859
2014	Henry	" Jul. 27, 1861

Philip was a farmer. He lived in the Town of Gallatin, Columbia County, N.Y.

Of the children of Henry 513

1136 Harriet Melinda Born Sept. 6, 1815. Died Aug. 16, 1887. Married Henry A. Weaver. Born 1814. Died Feb. 26, 1870. Children:

Eli who married Bhebe A. Leavey

Helen who married Anson Coon. Married 2nd

Robert Decker.

Catharine who married Philip Lasher

Henry who married Alice Coon.

All of Columbia County, N.Y.

1137 Cornelius H. Born May 18, 1819. Died April 14, 1896. Married Nov. 1843. Jane Catharine Hawver, daughter of Zachariah and Mary Dyckman Hawver. Born Nov. 1823. Died July 31, 1877. Married 2nd, Nov. 1879. Margaret Sipperly, widow of John Hopeman. Children:

2025 Mary G. Born Oct. 18, 1846

2016 Henry De Witt " Sept. 7, 1848

2017 Rachel . Born Dec. 18, 1851
 2018 Harrison " Jun. 1, 1854
 2019 Charles J. " Sept. 9, 1857
 2020 Homer " Feb. 18, 1866

Cornelius H. was a farmer. He occupied the family farm near Elizaville, Columbia County, N.Y.

1138 Sylvester Born March 26, 1822. Died Feb. 1877.
 Married Helen Hoftel of Taghanic, Columbia Co., N.Y. Dead
 1897. Children:

2021 Catharine 1847; 2022 Mahala 1849; 2023 Diaduma 1851;
 2024 Stewart 1853; 2025 Ada 1855;
 2026 Pesia 1857. Residence, Columbia County, N.Y.

1139 Mary (Polly) Born March 13, 1824. Married William Ham. Children:

Mary C. married Harrison Best

Henry married Agnes Bixby

Martha J. married William Sheffer

Charles

Wilson

Lynie married Jacob Cole

Residence of widow, Elizaville, Columbia County, N.Y.

1140 Diaduma Born May 8, 1827. Married Robert Blasco.
 Child: Alice, who married Edmund F. Lasher. Residence of
 widow 1897, Viewmont, Columbia County, N.Y.

1141 Edward Born Oct. 6, 1833. Married Martha Tenbrock.

Children:

2027 Harold E. Born 1869

2028 William 1871, single 1897

2029 Ella F. 1873 died young

2030. Robert Born 1876 single 1897

2031 Ida " 1878

1142 Robert Born Oct. 5, 1836. Died March 5, 1864.

He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, a member of the 128th N.Y. Volunteers. He died in New Orleans, La.

Of the children of Jeremiah 514

1143 Philip Born July 31, 1824. Married June 4, 1847.

Mary Christena Bain, daughter of Henry W. and Hannah C.

Bain. Born May 11, 1823. Children:

2032 Sarah Columbia Born 1848

2033 Philip Henry " 1851

2034 Mary Jane " 1853

2035 Francis } " 1855

2036 Francilla) Francilla died young

2037 Anna Isidria " 1857

2038 Emma Lenora " 1860

2039 Jefferson Davis " 1863

2040 Cornelius Genrey " 1866

2041 Claude Hudson " 1874 died young

Address 1896, Barryville, Sullivan County, N.Y.

1145 Cornelius H. Born Aug. 10, 1828. Married March 26, 1856. Elizabeth A. Rogers. Children:

2042 William H. Born Feb. 4, 1857 died infant

2043 Josephine " Sep. 30, 1858

2044 Andrew D. " Sep. 8, 1861 died 1871

The above Josephine (1858) married Lucas Russel, Jan. 6, 1876. Franklinton, Schoharie County, N.Y.

1146 Killian Born April 14, 1830. Died March 4, 1886.

Married Lovina Driggs, daughter of Elisha D. and Zilpha

Burchard Driggs. Born Oct. 28, 1837. Children:

- | | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
| 2045 | George | Born Dec. 22, 1872 | died 1874 |
| 2046 | Jennie M. | " | Jan. 15, 1875 |
| 2047 | Jay M. | " | Feb. 1, 1877 |
| 2048 | Arthur C. | " | Jul. 16, 1881 |

Address of widow 1897, Depoet, Broome County, N.Y.

1147 John Born April 18, 1832. Died June 18, 1864.
 Married Dec. 25, 1853 at Preston Hollow, N.Y. Elizabeth
 Couchman, daughter of John and Mary Rockefeller Couchman.
 Born April 25, 1833. Died Sept. 13, 1866. Children:

- | | | |
|------|--------|----------------|
| 2049 | Jerome | Born Dec. 1854 |
| 2050 | Louise | " 1856 |

John was lost on the Berkshire boat which was burned on the
 Hudson River.

1148 Montgomery Born Feb. 1, 1834. Married June 5,
 1852. Betsy Burchard, daughter of Lyman and Hannah Friable
 Burchard. Born Nov. 29, 1825. Children:

- | | | | |
|------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
| 2051 | Viola | Born Aug. 13, 1853 | died 1881 |
| 2052 | Lyman B. | " Jun. 22, 1856 | " 1859 |
| 2053 | Friable | " Feb. 12, 1861 | " 1863 |
| 2054 | Lorenzo | " Apr. 24, 1864 | |

Address, Livingstonville, N.Y.

1151 Bela B. Born 1840. Died Dec. 2, 1875. Married
 Alice Burchard. Bela was killed by cars on Lehigh Valley
 R.R. at Pittston or Honesdale.

1152 Henrietta Born 1842. Married Lorenzo Burchard.

Address, 1897, Jackson, Mich.

2078 Jennie

Of the children of Jones Bell 518

1153 John William Born Dec. 4, 1836. Married Feb. 6, 1863. Louisa Rook, daughter of Henry and Mary Ivens Rock. Born June 17, 1842. Children:

2055	Mary Elizabeth	Born Dec. 17, 1864
2056	Charles E.	" Sept. 27, 1868
2057	Dora A.	" Jan. 9, 1870
2058	Henrietta R.	" Apr. 26, 1872
2059	Annie S.	" Feb. 26, 1875
2060	Georgianna	" Aug. 6, 1879

In 1897 the family lived at Glenham, Dutchess County, N.Y.

1154 James H. Born March 22, 1837. Married March 20, 1858. Mary H. Corey, daughter of George S. Corey of Cold Spring, N.Y. Born April 12, 1841. Died Jan. 12, 1902.

Children:

2061	Eugene	Born Mar. 18, 1859
2062	Henrietta	" Apr. 11, 1860
2063	Harriet E.	" Oct. 14, 1861
2064	George B.	" Jul. 13, 1864
2065	Charles Louie	" Mar. 29, 1866
2066	Charlotte A.	" Feb. 24, 1870
2067	Annie M.	" Feb. 8, 1872

James H. was a farmer. In 1897 he lived near Matteawan, now Beacon, Dutchess County, N.Y.

1156 Isaac D. Born May 11, 1841. Married Sarah Doxey.

Children:

2068	Lucinda	Born 1871
2069	Matilda	" 1874
2070	Elizabeth	" 1880
2071	Jennie	" 1884

1159 Willard Born 1849. Married 1869.

2072 Louis Born 1887

In 1897 Isaac D. lived near Wappingers Falls, N.Y.

1157 Mary Elizabeth Born May 8, 1843. Married Oct. 30, 1867. Jackson Van Tassel, son of William. In 1897 they lived in Peekskill, N.Y.

Of the children of Henry 519

1158 Sarah Born 1837. Married Williker.

1160 Phebe Born 1841. Died 1877. Married Albert Hitchcock. Their son John, born about 1875, was living in 1897 with his grandfather Henry at Wappingers Falls, N.Y.

Of the children of John L. 520

1166 Sarah Jane Born 1843. Died Dec. 1874. Married Alonzo Townsend.

1167 J. Wesley Born Oct. 12, 1845. Died July 12, 1907. Married Oct. 19, 1866. Carrie C. Haight, daughter of Henry Haight. Children:

2073	Gora Belle	Born Oct. 26, 1867
2074	Clinton C.	" Jul. 15, 1869
2075	Milton J.	" Jul. 9, 1874
2076	Howard C.	" Oct. 26, 1875
2077	Carrie May	" Sep. 11, 1879
2078	Orrin H.	" Apr. 28, 1884 died young
2079	Wesley A.	" Nov. 5, 1888

Mr. Van Tassel was supervisor of his town, East Fishkill, N.Y.; also Assessor and School Trustee. He also served one term as Sheriff of Dutchess County, N.Y., and for many years was Postmaster at Hopewell where he lived.

1168 James Born 1847. Was living in Haverstraw, N.Y. in 1897.

1169 Wilbur Born 1849. Married Louise

in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. in 1897.

1171 Benjamin Born 1853. Married Lottie Harris. Lived at Fishkill Plains, N.Y.

1172 Isaac L. Born 1855. Married Olla Hultz. Residence, Fishkill Plains, N.Y.

1173 Phebe Born 1857. Married John Nolan, Matteawan, N.Y.

1174 Kate Born 1859. Married Charles Dains. Children: Bertha and Winfield, Matteawan, N.Y.

Of the children of Abraham 522A

1179 William Born Sept. 10, 1820. Died Nov. 19, 1883. Married Jan. 12, 1842. Mary Lewis, daughter of James and Polly Cooper Lewis. Born May 19, 1827. Alive May 1897.

Children:

2080	Mary Jane	Born Jan. 14, 1844
2081	Charles	" Sep. 27, 1845 died young
2082	Abraham	" Sep. 2, 1847
2083	William H.	" May 15, 1849
2084	John H.	" Sep. 19, 1851
2085	George	" Oct. 14, 1853
2086	Morgan	" Apr. 22, 1855
2087	James	" Apr. 30, 1857
2088	Catharine	" -- 1859 died young
2089	Eliza	" Dec. 7, 1861
2090	Phebe	" May 21, 1863
2091	Charles Henry	" Mar. 14, 1864 died 1878

William was a farmer. His widow in 1897 lived in Central Valley, Orange County, N.Y.

1180 Rebecca Born 1822. Died 189. Married John

Wilson. Left two children. Lived at Arden, N.Y. Married Jacob

1181 Daniel Born March 2, 1829. Married

Hannah Jones, daughter of Walter and Silvia Marvin Jones.

Born Sept. 22, 1829. Died March 9, 1903. Children:

2092	Mary Elizabeth	Born	Jun. 20,	1850
2093	Silvia	"	Jan. 29,	1852
2094	Catharine	"	Dec. 24,	1853
2095	Daniel	"	Nov. 21,	1855
2096	Miles	"	Feb. 3,	1858
2097	Sarah Catharine	"	Mar. 29,	1860 died young
2098	Samuel William	"	Feb. 13,	1862
2099	George Washington	"	Feb. 2,	1866
2100	Anna	"	May 22,	1868
2101	Ellen	"	Mar. 28,	1870
2102	Polly	"	Sept. 22,	1872
2103	Rebecca	"	Jul. 8,	1875
2104	Isabella	"	Jul. 16,	1877

Residence 1897, Ramapo, N.Y.

1182 Miles Born June 29, 1831. Died Dec. 9, 1886. Married Sarah Jones, daughter of Walter and Silvia Marvin Jones.

Died 1862. Children:

2105	Abraham	Born	Jan. 5,	1851
2106	Ishmael	"	May 31,	1852
2107	Martha	"	Sep. 27,	1853
2108	Silvia	"	Mar. 14,	1856
2109	Samuel	"	Apr. 28,	1857
2110	Daniel	"	Nov. 22,	1858
2111	John	"	Nov. 22,	1860
2112	Miles	"	Apr. 23,	1861

Ramapo, N.Y. (?)

1183 Lettie Born 1832. Died Aug. 15, 1883. Married Jacob

Rison, Greenwood Lake, N.Y.

Of the children of John 523

1184 Isaac Born April 7, 1827. Died 1863. Single.

He was a soldier in the Civil War; a private in Co. L. Capt. S.B. Truesdell's 6th Artillery, N.Y. Volunteers.

1185 Cornelius Born May 8, 1828. Died Nov. 20, 1865.

Married Mary Moore, daughter of William S. and Maria Emmons Moore. Died Sept. 19, 1880. Children:

2113 Naomi L. Born Aug. 14, 1855

1186 Hiram Born Aug. 16, 1830. Dead 1897. Married

Augusta Croft, daughter of Nelson and Mary Nelson Croft.

Dead 1897. Children:

2114 Mary A. Born Dec. 14, 1853 died 1878

2115 George " Sep. 25, 1855 " 1866

2116 Nellie " Mar. 13, 1858

2117 Lettie " Jan. 29, 1861

2118 Bertie " Jul. 22, 1865 died young

2118A Dora " Nov. 22, 1870 " "

Cold Spring, N.Y.

1187 Samuel John Born April 13, 1833. Died March 19, 1869. Married Dec. 10, 1858. Cornelia L. Langdon, daughter

of Rev. Gilbert and Catharine Lillie Langdon. Born Nov. 1,

18 . Child: 2119 Louis Arnold Born Apr. 12, 1860.

Samuel John was a carriage maker and lived for a time in New York City.

1188 Lucy Jane Born April 10, 1835. Married John

Wilson. Residence, Newburgh, N.Y.

1189 Charles Born July 10, 1838. Died Jan. 31, 1876.

Married April 15, 1839. Ida R. Clements, daughter of Hiram and Sarah Kunkle Clements. Born Feb. 2, 1837. Children:

2120 Wilbur F. Born Jan. 16, 1868

2121 Charles M. " Oct. 27, 1872

1190 Mary Elizabeth Born Dec. 26, 1840. Died Nov. 1866. Married Isaac Jaycox, a nephew of Deborah who married Samuel Van Tassel. Children: May and Howard. They went west in 1867.

1192 Annie Born Dec. 10, 1844. Married Dec. 28, 1865. James Y. Dyckman, son of Hezekiah and Esther Warren Dyckman. Born July 8, 1845. Child: Minnie. Residence 1897. Nelsonville, N.Y.

1193 Hannah Born May 8, 1847. Married William Straw. Children: William C. and Samuel. Residence, Newburgh, N.Y.

1194 Lewis Mead Born Jan. 4, 1850. Married June 8, 1877. Mary E. Stewart, daughter of John and Clarissa Jackson Stewart. Born 1857. Died Aug. 1893. Children:

2122 Jeesie Born Aug. 17, 1878

2123 Hazel " Jun. 9, 1892

Cold Spring, N.Y.

Of the children of William 524

1195 Isaac Born 1835. Died May 25, 1882. Married Phebe Rich. Dead 1897. Children:

2124 Isaac Born 1865

2125 Elizabeth "

2126 Elnora " Aug. 29, 1882

1196 Jackson Born Nov. 30, 1839. Died April 25, 1910.
Married Oct. 30, 1867. Mary E. Van Tassel, daughter of Jones
Bell Van Tassel. Born May 8, 1843. Child:

2127 James, born Aug. 31, 1870.

Jackson the father, and James the son lived in Peekskill, N.Y.

1197 William John Born May 1853. Married May 29, 1877.
Julia Calahan. No children. Peekskill, N.Y.

1198 Mary Ann Dead 1897 Married James Wood

1199 Jane " " " Joseph Haight

1200 Phsbe Ann " " " George Connors

1201 Hester Maria " " " Joseph Rich

1202 Clara Married May 11, 1868. Zack Wyman

Of the children of Benjamin 528

1203 Jennie Born July 10, 1848. Married Matthias
Turner. Peekskill, N.Y.

1204 Cyrus Born March 20, 1850. Married Children:

2128 George; 2129 Benjamin; 2130 Josephine;

2131 Lilly. Cold Spring, N.Y.

1205 William Henry Born Jan. 18, 1852. Married Mary
Ann Ferris. Children:

2132 Charles; 2133 Ralph; 2134 Ida; 2135 Sadie;

2136 Thomas; 2137 Henry; 2138 Mary.

1206 Samuel Born Feb. 9, 1854. Single 1897.

1207 Mead Born Dec. 7, 1858. Married Mary McKeel,

daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Heady McKeel. Born April 24,

1852. Children:

2139 Amanda Born Apr. 10, 1870 died 1874

2140 Martin " Oct. 14, 1878

2141 Seymour " Nov. 19, 1880

2142 Edna " Jul. 9, 1888

Residence 1897, Gold Spring, N.Y.

1210 Frederick Born April 11, 1868. Married --Ferris.

Children:

2143	Ida	Born
2144	Samuel	"
2145	Etta	"

Philipstown, Putnam, County, N.Y.

Of the children of Samuel 529

1212 Mary Born Sept. 2, 1850. Married Jan. 5, 1891.
Charles La-Due, son of Oliver and Mary La Due. Residence
1897, Matteawan, N.Y.

Of the children of Hiram 571

1243 William Robert Born 1832, at Luzerne, N.Y. Died
Feb. 26, 1890. Married Aug. 31, 1856 in Wayne County, N.Y.
Sarah A. Bixbe, daughter of William R. and Elsemine Colwell
Bixbe. Children:

2146	Minnie D.	Born Sep. 7, 1857	died 1858
2147	William H.	" Feb. 6, 1861	
2148	Jennie Elizabeth	" Oct. 8, 1863	
2149	Minnie	" Jan. 9, 1866	
2150	James H.	" Aug. 21, 1867	
2151	Elberta G.	" Sep. 14, 1872	

William R. was a machinist. In 1897 widow lived in Elmira,
N.Y.

1244 Mary Born 1834. Died 1865. Married Charles Bromley.

Children: Theodore; Elizabeth; Ida; George. Sandy Hill, N.Y.

1245 HeLen Mar Born 1838. Married Fox. Killed in Civil
War. Married 2nd, William Wells. Children: William; Fred-
erick; Martha L. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

1246 Hiram Born 1842. Died single before 1897.

1247 Charlotte Born 1845. Married Gerard Park. Dead before 1897. Park was a soldier in the Civil War and lost an arm. In 1897 widow was in California.

Of the children of Rensselaer S. 573

1248 Lucinda Born Dec. 7, 1827. Married John P. Hart. Residence, Vermont.

1249 Samuel Born Jan. 22, 1832. Married Cecilia Hammond. In 1897 lived in Glens Falls, N.Y.

1250 Eugene Born July 1, 1834. Married May 22, 1859. Anna Brierly, daughter of James and Mary Ashley Brierly. Born Dec. 12, 1837. Children:

2152 Frank Born Oct. 26, 1862 died 1877

2153 Norman G. " Apr. 8, 1868

2154 Jessie A. " Aug. 15, 1874

2155 Gracie M. " Feb. 5, 1877

In 1897 Eugene was foreman in "Bissell Carpet Sweeper Works", Grand Rapids, Mich.

1251 Lovinia Born Nov. 3, 1836. Married John Newton.

1252 Harmon Born Nov. 20, 1838. In 1897 Harmon was married and lived in Glens Falls, N.Y. No answer to letters.

1253 Fanny Born Oct. 23, 1840. Married Calvin Davis.

1254 Van Rensselaer Born Jan. 18, 1845. Married 1876. Mary C. Beau. Born May 12, 1847. Died Dec. 4, 1883. Married 2nd, Dec. 9, 1886. Louisa W. Swan, daughter of Alexander H. and Elizabeth Richley Swan. Born Sept. 14, 1864. Residence 1897, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

1255 Sherman Born March 10, 1849. In 1897 he lived in Sandy Hill, N.Y. No answer to letters.

1256 Sarah Born Dec. 29, 1851. In 1897 was single and lived with parents.

Of the children of John 578

1257 Lovine Born March 27, 1845. Married Oct. 7, 1871. Walter S. Whitney. In 1897 lived at Glens Falls, N.Y.

1258 John Born 1847. Married Angie Cornell. Children:

2156 Walter S.; 2157 Ella M.; 2158 Frank.

In 1897 residence, Amsterdam, N.Y.

1259 Harmon Born 1848. Died Nov. 1884 at Amsterdam, N.Y. Married Catharine Carr. No children.

1260 Lyman Born May 30, 1850. Died May 23, 1893. Married Feb. 13, 1872. Margaret Staley, daughter of Timothy Staley. Children:

2159 John Born Nov. 9, 1872 died 1878

2160 Henry Oliver " Dec. 11, 1884

Residence of widow and son in 1897, Amsterdam, N.Y.

Of Children of Theodore A. 579

1261 Albert Brooklyn, N.Y.

Of the children of Charles 580

1267 Charles M. Born July 13, 1856. Died 1897. Married in Jersey City. Susan Banes. No children. In 1897

lived in Ridgewood, Indian Territory.

1268 Edward M. Born Sept. 22, 1858. Single 1899.

Lived in Newark, N.J. Was an actor.

1269 Mary E. Born April 28, 1860. Married Thomas Eg-

leston. In 1897 lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

1272 Susie P. Born Aug. 17, 1870. Married William Wright. Brooklyn, N.Y.

1273 Harriet Born April 17, 1875. Married May 1897. George Gareis of Newark, N.J.

1274 Frank H. Born Nov. 26, 1879. (?)

Of the children of William W. 581

1275 Robert W. Born Aug. 5, 1861. Married Oct. 29, 1885 at Peoria, Ill. Eva Bunn. Children:

2161	Bunn	Born about 1887
2162	Earl	" " 1889
2163	Mary M.	" " 1890
2164	Mabel	" " 1892

Was in Insurance business. Residence 1897. Peoria, Ill.

1276 Edward J. Born Feb. 1, 1864. Married Oct. 12, 1892. Laura Wheaton. Children:

2165 Jane M.; 2166 Edna M. Peoria, Ill.

1277 Harriet Born July 27, 1866. Married Oct. 12, 1892.

C. S. Taylor, Peoria, Ill.

1278 George A. Born Feb. 1, 1869. Single 1898. Peoria, Ill.

1279 Alpha Born Sept. 4, 1872. Married March 4, 1895.

O. B. West. Residence 1897, Yates City, Knox County, Ill. (1281)

1280 Elizabeth Born July 2, 1875 and Harrison Born Feb. 7, 1879. Were single in 1898. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

Of the children of William 584

1283 Daniel Webster Born 1865

1284 William Henry Born 1867

Were all single in 1895

1285 Addie Born 1874

Residence, New York City

1286 Susan Ann Born 1879

Of the children of Hiram 586

1287 Adaline Born Feb. 21, 1841. Married Dec. 12, 1860.
Elijah Cypher, son of Levi. He died March 21, 1915. Aged
77 years, in White Plains, N.Y.

1288 Jane Elizabeth Born Sept. 3, 1842. Dead .
Married 1862. Mandeville Yerks, son of Abraham and Jane
Lyon Yerks of the town of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co. N.Y.

1289 George Born Dec. 29, 1844. Died Nov. 17, 1908.
Married Susan Louisa See, daughter of Daniel and Catharine
Boyce See. Died Feb. 28, 1907 at Portchester, N.Y. Children:

2167	Elizabeth	Born Apr. 19, 1875
2168	Henry	" " 17, 1877
2169	Laura	* Jun. 29, 1879

George was a carpenter by trade. Was born in and lived the
most of his life in the town of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester
Co., N.Y.

1290 Mary A. Born March 16, 1848. Married March 3, 1866.
Peter See, son of Daniel and Catharine Boyce See. Children:

Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1291 James Born Dec. 28, 1849. Married Jan. 3, 1872.
Sarah Haines, daughter of Isaac W. and Sarah Lima Haines.
Born Aug. 20, 1849. Died Aug. 19, 1915. Children:

2170	Addie	Born Mar. 21, 1873
2171	Albert	" Jan. 10, 1875

Millbrook, N.Y.

1292 Sarah Francis Born July 21, 1852. Married Dec. 24,
1873. Theodore Baker, East View, N.Y.

1294 De Witt Born Mar. 11, 1856. Died single at East View, N.Y. Sept. 14, 1917.

1296 Estella Born Jan. 5, 1860. Married Francis L. Deering, New York City.

Of the children of George 589

1297 Jane Amelia Born Aug. 28, 1848. Married George Birdsall, son of John Hall and Eleanor Pescod Birdsall.

Born . . . Died . . . Children:
North Tarrytown, N.Y.

1298 Milton Born Jan. 7, 1850. Married Mary E. See, daughter of Leander and Henrietta V. Force See. Born 1850.

Children:

2172	Florence	Born
2173	Howard	"
2174	Ada	"
2175	Irwing	"
2176	Clifford	"
2177	Charles	"
2178	George	"
2179	Elizabeth	"

Milton is a carpenter and followed trade until 19 , when he was elected Treasurer of the Village of Tarrytown, N.Y. and in 1918 was still serving as such.

1299 Wesley Born June 15, 1853. Married Carrie E. Moore. Child:

2180 Mabel Born 1875

Residence, White Plains, N.Y.

1300 Carrie Louisa Born May 16, 1859. Married Sept.

24, 1891.

George De Revere, son of John and Mary Burras De Revere.
Born 1859. Residence, North Tarrytown, N.Y.

1301 Lizzie Born Dec. 19, 1862. Married Matthew
Howitt. White Plains, N.Y.

1302 Grace Abigail Born May 28, 1865. Married William
E. Powles, son of William and Amanda Van Tassel Powles.
Born Feb. 17, 1863. Died Oct. 28, 1886. Residence, No.
Tarrytown, N.Y.

1303 George Frederick Born June 11, 1870. Married
June 4, 1895. Lottie McCoy, daughter of Oscar and Alida
See McCoy. Born 1871. Died Aug. 13, 1905. Married 2nd,
Dec. 7, 1907. Jane L. Davis, daughter of Darwin and Har-
riet L. Davis. Children:

- 2181 Pearl Born before 1907
- 2182 Leland " " 1907

Mr. Van Tassel is a printer by trade. He is, and for many
years has been, joint proprietor of the printing and publish-
ing company called the "Van Tassel and Odell Press", which
owns and publishes "The Tarrytown Daily News", and also does
a large printing business. Mr. Van Tassel resides in North
Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of Sylvester 591

1305 Loretta Born 1861. Married May 7, 1882. George
T. Husted, son of David and Catharine Green Husted. Born
1858.

1306 Colonel Ellsworth Born . Married Sept. 30, 1883.
Addie Laura Ackerman, daughter of Amos and Mary Angevins
Ackerman. Born Jan. 15, 1862. Children:

- 2183 Amos Born Mar. 16, 1886 died 1887

2184 Mary Born Feb. 20, 1887
 2185 Russell " Feb. 27, 1891
 2186 Ethel " Dec. 9, 1893

Residence, Upper Cross Roads, Town of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester County, N.Y.

Of the children of Charles 593

1309 Herbert Born 1864. Married April 14, 1892. Louisa Ackerman, daughter of James and Jean McBeth Ackerman. Born 1868. Died March 23, 1916. Children:

2187 Lucy Born 1894
 2188 A boy " Aug. 11, 1900

East View, N.Y.

1310 Warren Born 1866. Married Aug. 22, 1888. Augusta J. Forkill, daughter of Abram and Sarah Holmes Forkill. Born 1869. Children:

2189 Herbert Born June 7, 1891
 2190 Clarence "
 2191 William "
 2192 Havel "

Portchester, N.Y.

Of the children of Bruce H. 594

1313 Wilbur Born Oct. 14, 1860. Married June 27, 1888. Mary Ella Johnson. No children. Residence, White Plains, N.Y.

1314 Stephen Born June 13, 1864. Married Oct. 12, 1886. Mary Alice Miller, daughter of Joseph O. and Elizabeth Wright Miller. Children:

2193 Joseph O. M. Born 1891
 2194 S. Rollin Died young

Stephen was for a time New Haven R.R. Agent at Mt. Vernon

N.Y. Was later a member of the County Board of Supervisors.
 His son Joseph was admitted to the Bar, May 1913. Residence,
 White Plains, N.Y. Residence of Stephen, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Of the children of Oscar Irving 597

1316 Ella A. Born Oct. 18, 1850. Married Dec. 21, 1870.

Edward H. Boyer. Children:

Arthur Irving Born Oct. 30, 1871

Wilbur Sarles " Jun. 29, 1876

Walter LeCompte " Nov. 20, 1878

Eugene Dell " May 31, 1880

1901 residence, Morris Heights, N.Y.

1317 Moses M. Born Jan. 31, 1853. Married Nov. 4, 1872.

Margaret Beatty, daughter of John and Annie McClellan Beatty.

Children:

2195 Oscar Irving Born AUG. 19, 1873

2196 Edward B. " June 28, 1876

2197 Edna Adele " Aug. 30, 1884

Brooklyn, N.Y.

1318 Adele M. Born Jan. 31, 1853. Married Jan. 27, 1887.

Rev. Alexander H. McKinney. No children.

Of the children of Lewis 611

1320 Hiram Born Aug. 30, 1828. Married Esther Ann

Wilson, daughter of Albert S. and Sarah Bartholomew Wilson.

Born Nov. 19, 1830. Children:

2198 Sarah L. Born Jul. 16, 1849

2199 Fannie " Feb. 5, 1850

2200 Mahlon L. " Apr. 18, 1852

2201 Ada " Sep. 13, 1857 died 1858

2202 George D. " Oct. 18, 1859

1897 residence, Jackson, Mich.

1321 Sarah Born 1832. Died 1893 at St. Paul, Minn. Married David Greer.

1322 William Born Sept. 1, 1837. Married Amanda Stoz, daughter of Joseph and Hester Wealback Stoz. Children:

2203	<u>Sarah</u>	Born Mar. 15, 1864
2204	Eliza Ellen	" Jan. 24, 1867
2205	William J.	" Apr. 10, 1869 died young
2206	Calvin	" Apr. 13, 1879

Residence 1897, Union City, Branch County, Mich.

Of the children of Oliver 613

1323 Henry L. Born April 20, 1829. Married Martha Beckwith. Child: 2207 Estelle. Address 1897, Fredericksburgh, I.

1324 James H. Born April 25, 1831. Married June 4, 1856 Mary L. Clark, daughter of Smith and Sarah Clark. Born 1836. Died Nov. 25, 1894. Children?

2208	<u>Bidney Clark</u>	Born Apr. 9, 1857
2209	Leon	Died young

Address 1897, Ionia, Iowa. Sidney C. Married Augusta Bartoch. Address 1897, Savage Nebraska.

1328 Albert Born 1839. Married Mary Swale. In 1897 had three children. Address Fredericksburgh, Iowa.

1329 John Born 1841. Married Minnie H. Darrow, daughter of Byron and Sarah Kirtland Darrow. Children:

2210	<u>Frederick C.</u>	Born
2211	<u>Clyde J.</u>	"
2212	<u>Varna M.</u>	"
2213	<u>Cora L.</u>	"

Address 1897, Deerfield, Iowa.

1330 Estella Born 1843. Married Chambois Rambaugh.
Five children. Barrett, Iowa.

1331 Mary Born 1845. Married Hadley Vail. Three children.
Fredericksburgh, Iowa.

1332 Sarah Born 1847. Married W. Clark Baskins. Four children.

1333 Hattie Born 1849. Married James C. Garner. Five children. Waverly, Iowa.

1334 George W. Born April 13, 1852. Married Jan. 1880.
Estella W. Holmes, daughter of Levi and Lea Miller Holmes.

Children:

2214 Floyd Born 1881

2215 Levi " 1886

2216 Glenn " 1889

Residence 1899, Clarksville, Iowa.

Of the children of Joshua D. 615

1336 William Born April 19, 1823. Married 1853. Elizabeth C. Mapes. Children: 2217 Irene, born about 1854.

Also a boy and a girl. William was a wagon maker and early lived at Brookfield, N.J. He served as a soldier in the Mexican War. In 1858 he lived at Monroe, Orange County, N.Y. Was killed by falling off a moving hand car.

1338 Oatharine S. Born March 29, 1832. Died June 1852. Married Oct. 15, 1850. Spires D. Vinson; no children.

1339 Josephine Born Oct. 5, 1834. Died March 14, 1859. Married Feb. 11, 1851. William Pearson, son of Solomon and Agathe Pearson. Born Sept. 8, 1829. Died in 1862. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Children:

Sarah Cook, daughter of John and

Mary Elizabeth Born 1852

Peter L. " 1855

Robert T. " 1858

Residence, Smithfield, N.C. Mary Elizabeth (1852) married James L. K. Wallace.

Of the children of Lafayette 616

1340 Alexander The relatives say that he went to California and while there was drowned. Was single.

1341 Christena Married William Bennett. She died in Brooklyn, N.Y., leaving three children.

Of the children of William Elliott 617

1342 Sarah Born before 1846. Only know she married.

1343 Virginia S. Born July 4, 1852. Married Oct. 3, 1868, Henry S. Otis. Children:

William Henry Born May 3, 1870

Susan A. " Oct. 15, 1872

Margaret L. " Dec. 18, 1875

1344 Margaret Born April 7, 1854. Married Dec. 25, 1876, Henry Rengstorff. Children:

Fred B. Born Aug. 25, 1877

Margie F. " Mar. 1, 1886

James R. " Sep. 12, 1888

Vernie F. " Dec. 30, 1890

Stillwater, Minn.

1345 Julia M. Born Dec. 13, 1855. Married Nov. 9, 1878. John S. May, Stillwater, Minn.

1346 William E. Born May 22, 1857. Married Dec. 20, 1881. Sarah Cook, daughter of John and Emma Cook. Children:

2218	Emma	Born May 30, 1885
2219	Frank	" Jan. 9, 1888
2220	Theodore	" Sept. 14, 1889
2221	Ella	" Sept. 27, 1891
2222	William	" Nov. 18, 1893
2223	Theresa	" Sep. 29, 1894

William was a farmer. In 1897 his address was Stillwater, Minn.

1347 Mary J. Born July 11, 1859. Married April 19, 1884. Fred Winkleman. Child: Mamie, born Jan. 12, 1885. Residence, Minnesota.

1348 Theodore T. Born Feb. 11, 1863. Single 1895.

1349 Theresa H. Born March 29, 1866. Died March 15, 1892. Married June 24, 1886. George Rengstorf, a brother of Henry.

Of the children of Theodore 618

1350 Howard M. Born Oct. 1, 1832. Married Nov. 19, 1856. Kate Taylor, daughter of John and Sarah Taylor.

Children:

2224	Theodore	Born Sept. 10, 1858
2225	Sarah	" Dec. 1, 1865
2226	Mary Ann	" Oct. 3, 1870
2227	Howard M.	" Nov. 20, 1877

In 1897 Howard M. was in the employ of a Railroad Company. Residence, Bloomfield, N.J.

1352 Catharine Born Sept. 23, 1837. Married April 2, 1851. Charles Hubert. Born July 3, 1829. Children:

Anna Born Jan. 10, 1858

Julia

Jun. 25, 1863

Edward

Lydia Born Apr. 17, 1869

Henry " Jan. 12, 1873

Residence, New Jersey.

1354 Frank Born Sept. 22, 1848. Married Nov. 24, 1870. Mary Anna Frederick, daughter of Samuel R. and Caroline Frederick. Born April 30, 1848. Children:

2228 Francis Frederick Born Aug. 28, 1873

2229 Theresa Irene " Nov. 24, 1878

2230 Caroline " May 30, 1881

2231 William E. " May 13, 1884

2232 Lillie " Apr. 1, 1888

Residence 1897, Jersey City, N.J.

Of the children of Nicholas 619

1355 William Henry Born Oct. 22, 1834. Died Feb. 16, 1869. Married Elizabeth Louise Smith, daughter of Alfred and Cornelia A. Frere Smith. Born June 6, 1839. Children:

2233 Henry Nicholas Born Jun. 1, 1858 died 1900

2234 Edward Russel " Mar. 16, 1860

2235 Jennie " Sep. 2, 1865

William Henry spent his life in Brooklyn, N.Y. and in 1895 his widow lived there.

1356 Elizabeth W. Born Feb. 15, 1836. Married J.B. Lawrence. Brooklyn, N.Y.

1358 George W. Born Feb. 28, 1840. In 1897 was married and had children. He then lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. and was in the Real Estate business in New York City.

1363 Abraham H. Born May 7, 1847. Married Elizabeth Green. In 1897 residence unknown. Justice, Baynor.

1364 Charles Born April 6, 1848. Married April 28, 1869. Casper, daughter of George and Emma Thorn Casper. Born May 28, 1850. Children:

2236	Mineola	Born May 4, 1870	
2237	Charles Nicholas	" Feb. 6, 1872	
2238	Matilda	" Sep. 3, 1873	died 1874
2239	Ada Louise	" Dec. 17, 1877	
2240	William Henry	" Jul. 27, 1879	" 1879
2241	Raymond	" Jan. 24, 1881	
2242	Walter	" Nov. 9, 1884	
2243	Viola	" Sep. 12, 1886	
2244	Elizabeth M.	" Aug. 14, 1889	
2245	Henry H.	" Oct. 26, 1890	

Residence 1897, Brooklyn, N.Y.

1365 John Born Feb. 2, 1852. In 1895 he was married and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Business was: Travelling Salesman.

1366 Theodore Born May 26, 1854. In 1895 was married and had children. Residence unknown.

Of the children of Alanson 622

1367 Francois Coleman Born April 23, 1848. Married Aug. 18, 1880. Lucretia M. Jordan, daughter of William and Margaret Reynolds Jordan. Born May 10, 1851. Children:

2246	Francois C. Jr.	Born Oct. 9, 1882	
2247	Florence M.	" Sep. 17, 1884	
2248	William J.	" Sep. 5, 1888	died 1892

Francis C. was an Engineer and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1368 Harold A. Born Aug. 26, 1850. Married Oct. 11, 1876. Sarah Raynor, daughter of Henry and — Hustice Raynor.

Children:

2249 Howard Tuttle Born Jun. 3, 1879

2250 Helen Louise " Jun. 26, 1883

2251 Mildred " Oct. 31, 1889

Of the children of Richard W. 624

1370 Samuel Born March 30, 1860. Married March 13, 1870. Sarah Hutchinson. Born Nov. 25, 1852. Child:

2252 Charles Born Aug. 20, 1873

Residence, Buffalo, N.Y. in 1897.

1371 Anna Born Nov. 16, 1852. Married Harmon Katton. No children. Port Jervis, N.Y.

1372 William Born Nov. 9, 1854. Married Louise McFarland of Ellis, Kansas. Children:

2253 Mary
2254 William

Residence 1897, Ogden, Utah.

1373 George Born March 11, 1858. Married Oct. 13, 1884. Jennie Alexander, daughter of Byron and Sarah E. Alexander. Born Jan. 13, 1865. Child:

2255 Claude Laneing Born Aug. 11, 1885

Residence 1895, Savanna, Illinois.

1374 Cora Born Oct. 18, 1866. Married George S. Dayton, Jersey City, N.J.

Of the children of John R. 627

1375 Elizabeth Born May 16, 1843. Died Jan. 18, 1877. Married John Lee. Warren, Pa.

1376 Wealthy Born Feb. 9, 1846. Married April 6, 1862. William Odell, son of Blather and Polly Smith Odell, Kane, Pa.

1377 William Born June 2, 1849. Married May 1874.

Isabella Lopus, daughter of Russell and Betsey Van Tassel Lopus. Born May 6, 1855. Child: in 1897 widow was

2256 Myrtle

Born Feb. 28, 1875

Residence, Kane, Pa.

Of the children of Sylvester J. 631

1378 Frank Born June 23, 1849. In 1897 he was married and lived in Vicksburg, Miss.

1379 Mary E. Born March 27, 1852. Married E. D. Putnam, son of Valentine and Araminta Putnam. Alleghany, N.Y.

1380 William Born Aug. 27, 1854. Married Matilda Eadon of Meadville, Pa. Children:

2257 Irene	2259 Chauncey
2258 William	2260 Ray

and a baby. In 1897 resided at Ludlow, Pa.

1381 Theodore or Thaddeus Born Jan. 21, 1856. Married Mary Kennedy. One child died in infancy. Residence 1897, Meadville, Pa.

1382 Alta Born Sept. 6, 1858. Married R. H. Dennison. No children. Randolph, N. Y.

1383 Evaline Born April 15, 1865. Married Frank Gleason. No children. Columbus, Pa.

1385 Martha Born Feb. 1874. Single, 1898.

Of the children of William Augustus 669

1386 John T. Born about 1830. Died 1877. Married Malvina Lawrence, daughter of Thomas and Pauline Fallsgate Lawrence. Born 1836. Children:

2261 William A.	Born Jul. 7, 1855
2262 Robert L.	" Dec. - 1856
2263 John Henry	" Jul. 22, 1861
2264 Cora May	" Sep. 15, 1872

John T. was a locomotive engineer on the Erie Railroad. He died at Binghamton, N.Y. In 1897 widow was living at Binghamton.

in Matteawan, N. Y.

1387 Susan Ann Born 1832. Was married and alive in 1897.

1388 Robert L. Born Dec. 1834. Was a soldier and killed in Civil War.

1390 Elizabeth Born Jan. 12, 1839. Married Dec. 31, 1862. Alexander Gibson, son of Charles and Elizabeth Gibson. Address 1897, Orangeburgh, S. C.

1391 James A. Born June 12, 1841. Married Annie Jones, daughter of James. Married 2nd, Joanna Myers, daughter of Edward. Married 3rd, Callie Nelson, daughter of Nelson. Children by third wife.

2265 William J. Born

2266 Floyd R. "

2267 Norman N. "

In 1897 James lived in Victoria, B. C.

Of the children of Dennis Lent 633

1395 Mary Jane Born Aug. 25, 1849. Died Dec. 26, 1871. Married Sanford Magee.

1397 Emory Born Nov. 27, 1858. Married Aug. 2, 1894. Henrietta Valletta, daughter of William.

Of the children of James Harvey 639

1401 George Born Aug. 28, 1868. Died Oct. 1915, at Richmond Hill, L. I. Married Bessie. Children:

2268	Milton	2270	Mrs. Muriel Kelley
2269	Norman	2271	Mrs. Clifford Rogers

1402 Ira Born May 18, 1875. In 1897 he lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Of the children of Elijah T. 640

1406 Elijah T. Jr. Born July 29, 1894. Married March 11, 1894, Abby Geilman. Born Oct. 3, 1874.

2272 Ethel Born Jan. 24, 1895

Malden, N.Y.

Of the children of Isaac 642

1408 Flavia L. Born May 24, 1844.

1409 Emereon H. Born May 17, 1846.

1412 Isaac N. Born Sept. 21, 1851

1413 Helen M. Born Nov. 4, 1853

1414 Charles S. Born July 22, 1858. Bowling Green, O.

1415 Alice Eliza Born Dec. 5, 1862

Of the children of Reuben 644

1416 Mary Elizabeth Born June 29, 1843. Married Nov. 18, 1863. B. F. Brimsmade. Married 2nd, Nov. 8, 1882. E. Neville.

1417 Abigail Maria Born Jan. 13, 1845. Married Aug. 1876. W. P. Brown.

1419 Nelson A. Born Nov. 28, 1848. Died Oct. 27, 1882. Married May 25, 1882. Jennie H. Sterling. No children. Address of widow in 1897, Bridgeport, Conn.

1422 Charles Henry Born April 9, 1862. Lived in 1897 at East Durham, N.Y.

Of the children of Orrin 645

1423 George W. Born Oct. 20, 1848. Married Aug. 20, 1876, Sarah Simpson, daughter of Alanson and Sally Ann Garrison Simpson. Born June 1, 1850. Died Aug. 20, 1879.

Married 2nd, Agnes E. Smith, daughter of Roswell and Sarah Snyder Moore, and widow of Persifer Smith. Born Jan. 31, 1854. Children:

2273 Ralph Born June 1877

2274 Lena " Aug. 10, 1881

George W. was in 1897 a practicing physician at Freehold,
Greene County, N.Y.

Of the children of Lyman 646

1426 Fernando K. Born July 27, 1842. Married Jan. 1,
1865. Lizzie Jane Dunham, daughter of Francis J. and Frances
Manning Dunham. Born Sept. 7, 1841. Children

2275	David Broneon	Born Oct. 16, 1865	Died 1868
2276	Harrison White	" Aug. 21, 1869	Single 1897
2277	Francis Wayland	" May 27, 1871	Died 1872
2278	Mabel Packard	" Jul. 20, 1874	" 1875
2279	George Webster	" Jul. 4, 1877	" 1880

Fernando K. was a Baptist Minister. In 1897 he was located
at Aberdeen, Washington.

1428 Ethan Allen Born Dec. 2, 1851. In 1897 was mar-
ried and lived in New York City. Did not answer letter.

Of the children of Albert 651

1430 Melvin N. Born Feb. 21, 1860. Married Apr. 13,
1882. Mary A. Fry, daughter of Solomon and Lucinda Wilson
Fry. Born Feb. 22, 1859. Child: 2280 Jessie M., born
March 12, 1884. Residence 1897, Gloversville, N.Y.

1431 Clara D. Born June 24, 1861. Married Dec. 19,
1894. Harmon R. Brott.

1433 Minnie L. Born April 27, 1868. Married April 2,
1885. Albert W. Bemis. Children:

La Pearl M.	Born Jun. 26, 1886
Clarence A.	" Mar. 11, 1887
Edward M.	" Feb. 15, 1890

1434 Alice A. Born Aug. 5, 1870. Married May 25,
1895. John H. Prince, Gloversville, N.Y.

Of the children of Theodore 652

1436 Martin Born July 25, 1856. Married Apr. 3, 1887.
Elizabeth Mowbray. Address 1897, Jefferson, Oklahoma.

1437 Eliza J. Born Nov. 6, 1857. Married June 2, 1889.
Frank W. Evory. Residence 1897, Cairo, N. Y.

1438 Burne Born July 25, 1859. Married Jan. 10, 1883.
Gertrude Saulpaugh, daughter of Samuel and Harriet Patten
Saulpaugh. Born June 13, 1859. Children:

2281 Archer S. Born Dec. 18, 1888

2282 Lawrence " Sep. 28, 1892

In 1897, residence Hudson, N.Y.

1440 Newman Born Jan. 13, 1866. Married Dec. 27, 1891.
Georgianna Simpson. Residence, Acra, N.Y.

Of the children of Elizur Brown 659

1454 George Dallas Born Aug. 24, 1844. Died Oct. 22,
1882. Married Addie A. Rushmore, daughter of Samuel and
Caroline Rushmore. Died 1880. Children:

2283 Carrie Born Jun. 15, 1867 died young

2284 Olivia "

2285 Florence

In 1897 children were at Topeka, Kansas.

1457 Clarence H. Born Feb. 24, 1849. Married Lizzie
M. Cowdin, daughter of Joseph D. and Matilda Cowdin. Child-
ren:

2286 James McVay Born Feb. 27, 1875

2287 Mina " Dec. 25, 1877

2288 Harry " Jun. 13, 1885

2289 Clarence " Jul. 14, 1887 died young

Residence 1897, Artesian, S. D.

Residence 1895, Cleveland, Ohio

1458 Frank L. Born Jan. 29, 1851. Married Oct. 19, 1875. Sarah Le Blanc, daughter of Thomas and Ellen Le Blanc. Born Apr. 30, 1850. Child:

2290 Frankie (girl) born Feb. 4, 1883

Residence 1897, Yankton, S. D.

1459 Anna Adella Born Aug. 18, 1852. Married July 12, 1876. Dr. William H. Brown, son of Eli and Rhoda Brown. Born July 26, 1840. Yankton, S. D.

1460 Mina E. Born Dec. 24, 1854. Married Dr. Alvah Johnston. Children:

Leroy; Park; and Rachel

Residence 1897, Meadville, Pa.

1463 Harry Born Aug. 18, 1861. Married July 23, 1896. Bulah G. Matthieson, daughter of Marcus M. and Elizabeth Congleton Matthieson. Residence, Marshall, Minn.

1464 Nettie Born Jan. 17, 1865. Married James Van Sonmer. Children:

Rachel; Mary; Catharine; Jeanette.

Residence, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Of the Son of Alexander T. 663

1466 Levi R. Married and had two sons, born 1882 and 1884. No answer to letters. Residence 1896, Erie, Pa.

Of the children of Isaac 664

1467 Frances Born Feb. 4, 1851. Married June 9, 1870. James O'Neil, Edinboro, Pa.

1469 Hattie Born Dec. 25, 1856. Married June 1879. Charles A. Boyle.

1470 George Hurst Born Dec. 27, 1859,

Of the daughter of Abraham T. 665

1471 Hattie Born Nov. 5, 1855. Married George O.

Curtiss. Residence 1896, Cleveland, Ohio.

Of the children of Lewis A. 666

1472 Cora Born March 17, 1862. In 1896 was married and an actress.

1473 Marguerite Ziemer Born March 7, 1864. Single 1896. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Of the children of George W. 669

1474 George A. Born about 1866. Married Lizzie Wormsley, Findley, Ohio.

1475 Seymour A. Married Emma Stocken. Fairview, Pa.

1476 L D Married Maud Miller, Platea, Pa.

1477 J G Married Lulu Blake, Fairview, Pa.

Rest of children were single in 1896.

Of the children of Lyman 671

1486 Sarah Elizabeth Born Aug. 13, 1851. Married George Keller. Monroe, Indiana.

1487 Olive Born June 13, 1853. Married Walter Bucklin; have seven children. Roselle, S. D.

1488 George Born Sept. 24, 1856. Married Melissa Wolf.

Of the children of Silas 676

1490 Harriet Born Feb. 19, 1866. Married Sept. 4, 1887. W. D. Rowland. Children:

Stella Edith born Aug. 14, 1891

Earl S. " Sept. 27, 1893

1491 Amelia Born Oct. 2, 1867. Married Sept. 5, 1894. Joseph Frederick Kiatner.

1493 Ettie May Born Feb. 19, 1871. Married May 4, 1892. Clarence Barnes.

1495 Katharine Born Oct. 3, 1875. Married Fred Harmon.
Child:

Ethel.

Of the child of Sidney B. 677

1499 Ann Elizabeth Born Sept. 9, 1857. Married Feb. 27, 1877. William Mawer. Grand Rapids, Ohio.

Of the children of Leroy 678

1500 Carrie M. Born July 5, 1863. Married Dec. 10, 1890. James F. McWilliams. Child:

Harry L. Born May 17, 1892

1502 Effie Born Oct. 4, 1867. Married Feb. 19, 1890. William W. Harriman. Children:

Jonathan L. Born Jan. 22, 1891
Homer L. " Aug. 3, 1893

1504 Florence A. Born Sept. 27, 1870. Married Dec. 17, 1891, Hubin P. Gill.

Of the children of Reuben 680

1507 Flora Born Dec. 13, 1867. Married Oct. 16, 1888. J. G. Hopkins.

Of the children of Benjamin Franklin 683

1512 Alvie E. Born July 14, 1876. Married Ida Beardsley. One child 1896. Wattsburg, Pa.

1524 Alva; 1525 William; 1526 Leander; 1527 Ida;

1528 Effie Children of Luke 689

were all married by 1895. Residence 1884, Nashville, Mo.

Of the children of David. 690

1529 Charles L. Born Apr. 4, 1852. Married Dec. 11, 1877. Elizabeth E. Bragg, daughter of Frederick and Jane Bassett Bragg. Children:

2291 Frederick B. Born Nov. 3, 1878

2292 Lilla H. " Sep. 16, 1880

Residence: Lawnridge, Ill.

1530 Lilla A. Born Sept. 1858. Died Jul. 3, 1878. Married

Oct. 1, 1876. J. M. Gilfillian.

1531 Laura A. Born Oct. 28, 1861. Married Feb. 20, 1881. George E. Crady, son of Peter and Laura Mallory

Crady. Children:

Charles S.	Born Aug. 10, 1883
Clyde E.	" Dec. 11, 1885
May E.	" May 24, 1888
Lilla H.	" Nov. 25, 1890
Gertrude A.	" Sept. 7, 1892
Winnie E.	" Apr. 1, 1895

Residence, Hallock, Ill.

Of the children of William 696

1532 Hester Ella Born Aug. 9, 1872. Married Frank Selden. Two children. Residence, Woolstock, Iowa.

Of the children of John Evory 701

1536 William Henry Born Jan. 3, 1858. Married Dec. 24, 1878. Florence Kinsey, daughter of Jefferson and Helen Keeler Kinney. Born May 8, 1861, in Orange County, N.Y.

Children:

2293	Howard	Born Oct. 4, 1879 died 1895
2294	Leonard	" Jan. 16, 1881
2295	Clarence	" Sep. 27, 1886
2296	Olive	" Sep. 12, 1888
2297	Hazel	" Jan. 28, 1894 died 1895

Residence 1896, Schenectady, N.Y.

1537 Matthias D. Born April 18, 1860. Married Georgie Fields. Children:

2298 Robert
2299 Ray

Did live at Camden, N.Y., but moved.

1538 John Charles Born Feb. 1, 1862. Married Apr. 14, 1885. Alice E. Slocum; daughter of Frank and Mary Stanley

Slocum.

Born Dec. 6, 1864. Child:

2300 Mabel Julia Born Feb. 12, 1886.

Residence 1896, Syracuse, N.Y.

1539 Elmer E. Born Sept. 28, 1864. Married Dec. 26, 1892. Anna Loop, daughter of George and Mary L. Justus Loop. Born Jan. 1, 1876. Child:

2301 Willet E. Born Feb. 3, 1895.

Residence 1896, Syracuse, N. Y.

1540 Phebe A. Born Mar. 8, 1866. Died Sept. 22, 1893. Married Nov. 14, 1888. William Shelmerdine of Oswego, N.Y. Child: Bessie.

1541 Mary L. Born Feb. 28, 1868. Married Fred Loop, son of George and Mary L. Justus Loop. Children:

Pearl; Bertha; and Clarence.

Residence, Hopkinton, Iowa.

Of the children of Andrew Milton 702

1542 George W. Born Apr. 10, 1858. Married Aug. 15, 1877. Elsie Elizabeth Carpenter, daughter of Owen and Elsie Caton Carpenter. Died July 22, 1887. Children:

2302 Grace Adelaide Born May 12, 1878

2303 Frederick " Oct. - 1880

2304 Roy " Jul. 4, 1887 died 1887

2305 Ray " Jul. 4, 1887 " 1887

Residence, Detroit, Mich.

1544 Harriet Born Sept. 28, 1861. Married William Horton. Children: Henry; Frank; and Albert.

Residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.

1545 Frank Born Oct. 3, 1865. Married Annie Barlow.

No children. Residence, Denton, Mich.

1556 Phebe Jennie Born Jan. 22, 1863. Married Dec. 22, 1885. Richard A. Davis, son of Lewis and Eliza Ann Davis. Residence, Bellville, Ont., Canada.

Of the children of Isaac Warner 738

1559 Hattie Maud Born July 19, 1872. Married Oct. 14, 1892. Louis J. Ashley. Residence: Brandon, Manitoba, Can.

Of the children of John Rull 739

1568 Ethel Maud Born Nov. 24, 1870. Married Oct. 6, 1894. Charles G. Duncan. Child: Helen Beryl.

Of the children of Alonzo. 740

1572 Irvin C. B. Born Nov. 27, 1866. Married Ada Lammon. Residence, Vicksburg, Mich.

1573 Merrill L. Born Apr. 25, 1869. Married Ida May Judson. Residence, Vicksburg, Mich.

1575 Myrta May Born May 7, 1875. Married John A. Kennedy. Residence, Wexford, Mich.

Of the children of Benjamin 743

1579 Alfred Born Sept. 7, 1812. Died June 19, 1887. Married Jan. 29, 1835. Phebe Gray. Born Apr. 11, 1815. Died Aug. 27, 1859. Married 2nd, Finnetta A. Russell. Born May 6, 1828. Died Dec. 18, 1883. Married 3rd, Esther J. Devoe. Children:

2310	Rufus	Born Jun. 1, 1841	died 1861
2311	Elbert	" Mar. 12, 1850	
2312	Alida	" Apr. 29, 1859	
2313	Abel Russell	" Sept. 12, 1863	

Residence, Ulster County, N.Y.

1580 William Born Apr. 25, 1815. Died . Married Nov. 3, 1836. Nancy J. Carpenter, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter of Marlboro, N. Y. Born Nov. 17, 1817. Died June 25,

1556 Phebe Jennie Born Jan. 22, 1863. Married Dec. 22, 1885. Richard A. Davis, son of Lewis and Eliza Ann Davis. Residence, Bellville, Ont., Canada.

Of the children of Isaac Warner 738

1559 Hattie Maud Born July 19, 1872. Married Oct. 14, 1892. Louis J. Ashley. Residence: Brandon, Manitoba, Can.

Of the children of John Rull 739

1568 Ethel Maud Born Nov. 24, 1870. Married Oct. 6, 1894. Charles G. Duncan. Child: Helen Beryl.

Of the children of Alonzo. 740

1572 Irvin C. B. Born Nov. 27, 1866. Married Ada Lammon. Residence, Vicksburg, Mich.

1573 Merrill L. Born Apr. 25, 1869. Married Ida May Judson. Residence, Vicksburg, Mich.

1575 Myrta May Born May 7, 1875. Married John A. Kennedy. Residence, Wexford, Mich.

Of the children of Benjamin 743

1579 Alfred Born Sept. 7, 1812. Died June 19, 1887. Married Jan. 29, 1835. Phebe Gray. Born Apr. 11, 1815. Died Aug. 27, 1859. Married 2nd, Finnetta A. Russell. Born May 6, 1828. Died Dec. 18, 1883. Married 3rd, Esther J. Devoe. Children:

2310	Rufus	Born Jun. 1, 1841	died 1861
2311	Elbert	" Mar. 12, 1850	
2312	Alida	" Apr. 29, 1859	
2313	Abel Russell	" Sept. 12, 1863	

Residence, Ulster County, N.Y.

1580 William Born Apr. 25, 1815. Died . . . Married Nov. 3, 1836. Nancy J. Carpenter, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter of Marlboro, N. Y. Born Nov. 17, 1812. Died June 25,

1842. Married 2nd, Lovine Collard, daughter of William and Sarah Van Tassel Collard. Born Aug. 21, 1821. Died Feb. 11, 1886. Children:

2314 John Cooley Born Mar. 25, 1838

2315 Charles Wesley " May 12, 1843

The last years of William's life were spent in Tarrytown, N.Y.

1581 Hester Ann Born 1817. Married Seymour Olden. Left one son and two daughters. A daughter, Nancy Jane, married John Van Dyke. Alive 1897 at Delhi, N.Y.

1582 Benjamin Born Aug. 16, 1820. Married Jane Morae.

Children: A son, 2316 Irving, and a daughter.

Of the children of Stephen 744

1583 Emily Born Jul. 6, 1818. Alive 1896. Married Apr. 18, 1844. Jesse J. Grey, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Price Grey. Children:

Sarah E. Born Jun. 10, 1845 died young
 William L. " May 9, 1846 " 1884
 Pettit S. " Aug. 20, 1848
 Daniel H. " Jun. 5, 1851

1584 Henry Born Jan. 7, 1820. Died Sept. 27, 1871. Married in 1861 at South Salem, N.Y. Sarah E. Knapp, daughter of Daniel K. and Eliza Wescott Knapp. Born 1835. Died May 26, 1871. Children:

2317 George H. Born Aug. 20, 1862
 2318 Edward " May 7, 1864
 2319 William H. " Jan. 6, 1866
 2320 John R. " Oct. 16, 1869
 2321 Ida " Oct. 16, 1869

Henry was a blacksmith by trade and lived in South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y.

1585 William Pettit Born Jul. 16, 1822. Died Aug. 14, 1894. Married Oct. 15, 1845. Caroline Mead. Born Sept. 29, 1820. Died Jun. 16, 1890. Children:

2322	Andrew M.	Born Jul. 11, 1846
2323	Josephine	" Sep. 25, 1848
2324	George	" Oct. 13, 1851
2325	Gerard	" Jan. 11, 1856
2326	Charles C.	" Jul. 20, 1859
2327	Annie E.	" Jul. 14, 1861
2328	Carrie A.	" Mar. 22, 1864 died 1875

William Pettit lived at Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Was in the expressing business the last years of his life.

1586 David Born Feb. 20, 1829. Died Apr. 13, 1886. Married Dec. 2, 1851. Mary E. Smith, daughter of David and Mary Smith. Born Apr. 25, 1831. Children:

2329	Evilene	Born Aug. 11, 1853
2330	William J.	" May 12, 1855
2331	Elbert	" Oct. 17, 1856
2332	Ida Isabel	" Aug. 29, 1860
2333	Asa	" Aug. 17, 1866
2334	Lillian	" Oct. 13, 1869

David lived in the upper part of Westchester County, N.Y. Widow and Elbert lived in North Salem in 1897.

Of the children of Jacob 748

1587 Rachel Born Nov. 14, 1823. Died about 1879. Married John Ray.

1588 Mary Born March 22, 1825. Married David Vorhis. Residence, Croton Falls, N.Y. in 1897.

1592 Elbert Born Sept. 17, 1832. Died 1864 at Catskill, N.Y.

Married Julia Dodge. Had child,
2335 William,
who died 1889 or 1890. Was married but had no children.

1594 Oscar Born Dec. 16, 1835. Married Emma Moore,
daughter of James and Betsey Pepper Moore. Children:

2336	Edith	Born June 19, 1866
2337	Josephine	" Aug. 17, 1870
2338	Charles	" Aug. 18, 1876

Address: Bezonian, Montana in 1897.

1595 Heater Jane Born July 16, 1838. Married James
Ten Eyck, son of David Ten Eyck. Child:

Susan, born 1877, Peekakill, N.Y.

1596 Julia H. Born May 8, 1841. Died Thanksgiving Day,
1888. Married Richard P. Smith of Cold Spring, N.Y.

1597 John J. Born Sept. 16, 1843. Died 1862-5. Was
U.S. soldier in Civil War and was wounded. He died at a
hospital in New York City.

Of the children of Caleb 753

1598 Rachel Ann Born May 27, 1818. Died Oct. 13, 1847.
Married Peter Post. Residence, Yonkers, N.Y.

1599 Eliza Ann Born Aug. 17, 1819, Married William
Jones. Residence, Yonkers, N.Y.

1600 Mary Born Feb. 1, 1821. Died March 8, 1851. Mar-
ried James M. Brown. Residence, Yonkers, N.Y.

1602 Catharine Born Sept. 9, 1828. Died Nov. 28, 1887.
Married Edward Garrison. Residence, Yonkers, N.Y.

1603 Caleb Born Mar. 10, 1830. Died Mar. 16, 1916.
Married Aug. 17, 1851. Elizabeth Campbell. Born 1832.

Died Mar. 25, 1906. Children:

2339	Charles Allen	Born May 20, 1852
2340	Alice	" Jun. 20, 1854 died 1869
2341	Elizabeth	" Sep. 29, 1858
2342	Abraham	" May 29, 1861
2343	Henry C.	" Feb. 15, 1864
2344	Albert	" Sep. 29, 1868 died 1891
2345	Isaac	" Sep. 29, 1868 " 1872
2346	Aulette	" Nov. 11, 1871
2347	David B.	" Jul. 12, 1874
2348	Walter	" Dec. 13, 1876

Caleb was a farmer. He lived in Yonkers and its neighborhood until late in life. He died at Darien, Conn.

1604 William Ackerman Born Apr. 16, 1832. Died Apr. 18, 1915. Married Nov. 8, 1854. Catharine Ann Carlough, daughter of Henry Carlough. Children:

2349	Augusta	Born Aug. 25, 1855
2350	Samuel H.	" Dec. 26, 1857
2351	Fannie	" May 22, 1860
2352	Henry	" Jun. 27, 1865 died 1867
2353	Lottie A.	" Aug. 18, 1871

William A. lived in and transacted business in New York City until 1863. He then moved to Kings Bridge, N.Y. where he remained until he died.

1605 Benjamin Born May 23, 1834. Died Dec. 10, 1916. Married Nov. 15, 1855. Susan Frances Olmsted, daughter of Moses and Mary Ann Tracy Olmsted. Born 1837. Died April 1914. Children:

2354	Benjamin	Born Jun. 17, 1857 died 1858
2355	Louis	" Oct. 17, 1858 " 1858
2356	William	" Oct. 23, 1860 " 1860

- 2357 George O. Born Nov. 8, 1862
 2358 Frank " Dec. 24, 1864 died young
 2359 Mary F. " Sep. 11, 1865 " "
 2360 Lewis I. " Aug. 27, 1869

Benjamin lived and transacted business in Kings Bridge, N.Y.

1607 Susanna Born Feb. 19, 1838. Died Jan. 1, 1910.
 Married George Crisfield. Born Mar. 26, 1834. Died Apr. 22,
 1912. Children:
 George C.; Frederick; Harry; Joseph; and
 Mrs. John C. Stillwell of Yonkers, N.Y.

Residence, Yonkers, N.Y.

1608 Sarah D. Born Aug. 1839. Alive 1924. Married
 Jared D. Horton. Born 1827. Died 1891. Residence, Yonkers,
 N.Y.

1609 Sherburne C. Born Aug. 10, 1846. Died May 1917.
 Married April 30, 1866. Mary E. Bates. Children:

- 2361 Carrie A. Born Mar. 22, 1867
 2362 Ira M. " Aug. 1, 1869 died 1872
 2363 Jay Irving " Jul. 28, 1873 dead

Residence, Yonkers, N.Y. Sherburne C. served in the U.S.
 Navy during the Civil War.

Of the Son of Gilbert 756

1610 Benjamin A. Born Feb. 13, 1824. Died Mar. 7, 1907.
 Married Aug. 1847. Harriet M. Peck, daughter of Richard and
 Julia Ann Tompkins Peck. Born Aug. 24, 1829. Died Jan. 26,
 1889. Children:

- 2364 Frank L. Born Apr. 2, 1849
 2365 Julia A. " Jan. 26, 1851 died 1855
 2366 George W. " Oct. 1, 1853 " 1855
 2367 Oliver H. " Aug. 16, 1855 " 1859
 2368 Lewis W. " Aug. 16, 1857 " 1859

1620 2369 Benjamin A. " Jan. 26, 1860

2370 Jane L. Born Feb. 21, 1862
 2371 Harry A. " Nov. 6, 1869 died 1897
 single
 2372 Harriet M. " Nov. 6, 1869 died 1870

Benjamin was a cooper by trade. He lived in New York City.

Of the children of Joshua Archer 762

1614 Daniel Born Dec. 5, 1841. Married March 18, 1868. Fredericka Paulding Leonard, daughter of Robert J. and Eliza Ann Crosby Leonard. Born Sept. 22, 1845. No children. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y. Daniel is a member of the Bar of the State of New York and practiced for a time; then turned to journalism which he followed for about a quarter of a century. Was for a long time connected with the Tarrytown Argus, and for several years was its Editor. Has given much time to Historical and Genealogical Research. Published much concerning the Manor of Philipsburgh, its early history and old families. Prepared the history of the Van Tassel family, and the See family; and has much data concerning the Storms, Acker, Archer, Van Warts, Champenois, and other of the old families that early settled in the Manor. (Author of this Genealogy)

1617 Matilda Born June 8, 1848. Married Edward W. Hawes, son of William and Sarah Felter Hawes. Born Apr. 10, 1845. Died Mar. 13, 1900. No children. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1618 J. Archer Born Oct. 15, 1850. Alive 1924. Was for a time engaged in the Lard Refining business in New York City; Then for twenty odd years was with the Consolidated Gas Co. of New York. Residence, New York City.

Of the children of Abraham 765

1620 Josephus Born Jan. 7, 1828. Died before 1901.

Sarah Louise Lochman, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Lochman.
Born 1820. Died Feb. 23, 1910. They lived on Staten Island,
N.Y.

1621 Harriet Born Oct. 1, 1829. Died Feb. 3, 1851. Mar-
ried Nov. 15, 1850. John A. Van Tassel, son of John and Mary
See Van Tassel. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1622 Nancy Maria Born Sept. 16, 1836. Died Jan. 27, 1871.
Married Aug. 9, 1867. George L. Wiley. Born Mar. 2, 1841.
Died Feb. 4, 1894. No children. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1623 J. Newton Born June 5, 1839. Died May 31, 1894.
Married Aug. 25, 1867. Anna F. Smith, daughter of Robie and
Hannah Pillsbury Smith. Born June 14, 1849. Died Nov. 15,
1881. Children:

2373 Emma L. Born Jun. 26, 1868 died 1884

2374 Florence " Mar. 15, 1874

J. Newton was born and lived in Tarrytown until about 1865.
He then went to New Hampshire. The daughter, Florence, mar-
ried Oct. 24, 1895. Hurd J. Steeves. Dover, N.H.

Of the children of Isaac 769

1624 Nancy Born Dec. 14, 1832. Alive 1897. Married
Aug. 11, 1853. John W. Boyd. Residence, New Jersey.

1625 Catharine J. Born Oct. 5, 1833. Died Mar. 16,
1890. Married Dec. 11, 1860. James E. Spice who died Mar.
1902.

1626 Abraham Born 1834. Died 1872. Married Sept. 5,
1855. Merlinda Everett. Born 1836. Children:

2375 Enoch Born 1856 died 1864

2376 Caroline ■ 1858

2377 Perlee ■ 1860

2378 George Born 1863
 2379 Mary " 1865 died 1885
 2380 Abraham " 1870

Widow and children in 1897 were living in Jersey City, N.J.

1627 Amanda Born July 19, 1838. Died Oct. 16, 1876.
 Married Nov. 8, 1857. William Powles, son of Paul and
 Lydia See Powles. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of John A. 775

1628 Annie Born Feb. 4, 1854. Married Sept. 24, 1873.
 Edgar Storms, son of Joseph and Sarah Cypher Storms. Born
 March 4, 1848. Residence, Ossining, N.Y.

1629 William S. Born Mar. 20, 1857. Alive in 1918.
 Married Mar. 4, 1880. Nettie Lent, daughter of Bartholomew
 and Rebecca Van Tassel Lent. Born Nov. 5, 1857. Children:

2381 Harry M. Born Apr. 21, 1881
 2382 Mabel J. " Dec. 4, 1886

Residence, Ossining, N. Y.

1630 Edward M. Born May 11, 1865. Married Oct. 15,
 1891. Letitia J. Brown, daughter of John J. and Mary E.
 Tompkins Brown. Born 1868. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1631 Frederick S. Born May 11, 1865. Married June 26,
 1890. Sadie See, daughter of John Sheppard See. Born

Child:
 2383 Everett Born Sept. 20, 1894

Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1632 Harriet Louise Born Nov. 18, 1868. Died Nov.
 1914. Married Oct. 25, 1894. Henry Eckert. Child:

Marion L. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1633 Herbert Born Aug. 4, 1872. Married Oct. 2, 1895.
 Anna Pierce. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the child of Abraham J. 780

1635 Martha Born Mar. 28, 1844. Died 1871. Married Uriah Wilson. Left five children.

Of the children of Isaac G. 782

1638 Alfred W. Born May 14, 1853. Died Sept. 11, 1882. Married June 3, 1878. Caroline Barton, daughter of Willett and Phebe Burtsell Barton. Child:

2384 Mabel B. Born Jul. 17, 1880

1639 Charles Edwin Born Apr. 1855. Married Sept. 3, 1885. Kate Hayes. No children.

1640 Louisa Born Oct. 1, 1857. Married Sept. 28, 1892. Daniel B. Harvey.

1641 Isaac W. Born May 5, 1860. (? Died Dec. 1895)

1643 Nellie Emma Born Feb. 12, 1870. Married Aug. 21, 1895. Dr. George M. Holden.

Of the children of William Eugene 787

1644 Albert Born Oct. 2, 1842. Died Aug. 5, 1865. Married Margaret Felter. Child:

2385 Albert Born Aug. 22, 1864. Died Feb. 28, 1894. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1645 George Born Jan. 12, 1845. Married Aug. 3, 1887. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Ephraim and Mary Smith Hall. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1646 Sarah E. Born Jan. 21, 1847. Married Nov. 20, 1867. George Jones, son of Absalom Jones. Child: Flora. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1647 William Oscar Born Sept. 21, 1851. Married Nov. 17, 1875. Josephine Roberts, daughter of Frasier Roberts.

Children:

2386 William Eugene Born Jan. 30, 1882

2387 Fred " "

Residence, Ossining, N.Y.

1648 Nettie Born Nov. 15, 1859. Married Sept. 28, 1882. George Henry Merritt. Born 1851. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of Matthew 788

1649 Sarah Born 1846. Always lived in Cuba.

1650 Charles Born 1848. Always lived in Cuba.

1651 America Born 1853. Always lived in Cuba.

America married Jose Antonio Moreno who for a time was a professor in a college at Malanzas, Cuba.

1652 Ida Single 1898.

1653 Robert W. Born _____. Married May Randall. One Child: 2388 Geneva Residence, Boston, Mass.

1654 Rebecca Born _____. Married Aug. 7, 1895. William Willet, Jr. Residence, New York City.

Of the children of John 795

1657 Clark Born 1821. Died June 16, 1889. Married Margaret Angevine, daughter of Isaac and Betsy Matthys. Born July 6, 1820. Died Mar. 3, 1851. Married 2nd, Mary Lockwood, daughter of Isaac Lockwood and widow of James Newman. Children:

2389 Esther L. Born 1848

2390 Willetta " 1849

2391 James Henry " 1854

Clark was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1658 Henry Born 1830. Died _____. Married June 25, 1857. Mary Louisa Pearsall, daughter of Durlin and Elizabeth Pearsall.

Born 1835. Died Apr. 14, 1897. No children. Henry was a mason by trade. Lived in Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of Frederick 796.

1659 Phebe Eliza Born Aug. 19, 1818. Married June 24, 1840. William A. Maxwell, son of Abner and Sally Allen Maxwell. Born Apr. 5, 1809. Died Jan. 27, 1862. Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y.

1660 John Frederick Born Nov. 1822. Died about 1889 in Baltimore, Md. Married Josephine Smith. One child:

2392 Frederick Born about 1854.

1661 Reuben Sherwood Born Jan. 22, 1827. Married Elizabeth Higgins, daughter of David and Margaret Sirrene Higgins. Born July 11, 1828. Died May 12, 1879. Children:

2393	Alexander R.	Born Mar. 31, 1853
2394	Edward D.	" Oct. 26, 1854
2395	Elizabeth H.	" Sept. 9, 1856
2396	Annie Louise	" Apr. 11, 1858
2397	Willard	" Jan. 31, 1860
2398	Ida Lincoln	" Apr. 14, 1864 died 1866

Reuben S. lived in Dubois, Pa. and engaged in the leather business until 1898, when he retired and his sons took the business.

1662 Theodore R. Born Sept. 15, 1831. Died about 1893. Married 1852. Mary Sutton. Children:

2399	David Frederick	Born
2400	Margaret K.	"
2401	Georgianna	"
2402	Adelaide	"
2403	Maudie	"

Residence, Athens, N.Y. Daughter of John A. ...

Of the children of Gilbert 802

1663. Albert Born Nov. 13, 1823. Died July 15, 1881..
Married Mary Eliza Waterbury, daughter of George H. and
Emma Crofut Waterbury. Born April 20, 1834. Children:

2404 Eva Della Born Mar. 14, 1855
2405 Jeannette " Jun. 7, 1869
2406 Zelica Mercedes " Jun. 10, 1878

Widow lived in 1895 at South Norwalk, Conn.

1664 Hannah H. Born Oct. 12, 1825. Died Aug. 31,
1879. Married William A. Searles. One son, Louis.

1667 Sarah Ann Born Jan. 12, 1833. Died Jan. 31,
1864. Married George Jackson, who died May 1, 1862.

1668 Phebe M. Born Feb. 16, 1835. Married Apr. 24,
1861. Edwin V. Chase. Children:

Edwin L. Born Mar. 18, 1864 died 1895
Fred E. " Aug. 8, 1867
Stephen F. " Jul. 5, 1870 died young

Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1895.

1670 Susan Born Nov. 28, 1839. Married James Green
who died July 1, 1891.

Of the children of Samuel 803

1671 Mary Born Feb. 12, 1823. Died Mar. 12, 1880.
Married Sept. 24, 1845. William Seymour. Married 2nd,
Joseph H. Tompkins, son of Samuel B. and Elizabeth Tomp-
kins. Born Mar. 30, 1823. Children:

Mary; Phebe; Florence E.

Residence, Merritt's Corners, Westchester County, N. Y.

1672 Emory M. Born Jul. 3, 1825. Died Nov. 2, 1898. Mar-
ried 1855, Jane E. Devos, daughter of John A. and Jane Wilson

Devoe. Born 1823. Died 186 . Child: Ada (2407)

Ada married a Billinger and lived in New York City in 1898.

Emory was a prominent Grain Merchant in New York City for many years. Had an Elevator on the North River near Charles Street.

1673 Harvey Edgar Born June 25, 1830. Died in New York City before 1896. Married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Mathews Van Tassel. Born May 31, 1832. Died Mar. 24, 1859. Child:

2408 Mary Adeline Born Oct. 14, 1852 died single
Of the children of Nathaniel 804

1674 Maria Born 1828. Married 1853. Roswell Lamb who died June 1870. Children:

Frederick, died young;

Charles L.;

Phebe who married Mar. 1875, Frank Dyer;

Emma J. who married June 15, 1874, Thomas Riley;

Irving H. who married Sept. 1871, Amelia Baker.

Residence, Westchester County, N.Y.

1675 Caleb C. Born 1830. Married 1855. Elsie White.

Children:

2409 Leafie, and 2410 Maria Elizabeth.

In 1884 he moved to McBrides, Montcalm County, Mich.

Charles Van Tassel in his will makes a bequest to his grand niece, "Leafie Stook Ford."

Of the children of Thomas 805

1676 Mary Elizabeth (1832-1859) Married Harvey Van Tassel.

1677 Abraham Born Feb. 23, 1835. Married Dec. 21, 1870.

Augusta Marshall, daughter of David and Betsy Marshall.

Born Oct. 24, 1850. Children:

2411 Annie M. Born Feb. 8, 1872

2412 Joseph A. Oct. 11, 1875

2413 Percy A. Born May 19, 1880

2414 David M. " Oct. 19, 1884

Residence 1895, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

1678 Jane Ann Born Apr. 2, 1838. Married Nov. 11, 1860.

Isaac L. Eockert. Children:

George T. Born May 16, 1862

Charles A. " Jun. 15, 1874

1679 Charles J. Born Jul. 30, 1841. Married Apr. 7, 1864. Rebecca Thorn, daughter of Joseph and Annie Griffin

Thorn. Born July 30, 1841. Children:

2415 Annie T. Born June 3, 1865

2416 Ruthella " Jan. 24, 1868

2417 M. Alice " Aug. 27, 1870

2418 Thomas A. " Oct. 6, 1874

Residence, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. in 1895

Of the children of Ezra 808

1680 George Born Oct. 16, 1835. Married Julia Flewelling, daughter of Colee and Philanda Travis Flewelling.

Born March 4, 1845. Children:

2419 Emma Born Oct. 10, 1868

2420 Carrie " Nov. 9, 1872

2421 Edith " Jan. 30, 1877

Residence 1895, South Norwalk, Conn.

1681 Samuel Born Dec. 12, 1841. Married Dec. 15, 1859.

Mary E. Ferris, daughter of Lewis and Mabel Smith Ferris.

Born Dec. 23, 1842. Children:

2422 Georgianna Born Sept. 13, 1861

2423 Isabel " Aug. 28, 1863

2424 Anna Cora " Oct. 4, 1869

Residence, Merritt's Corners, Westchester County, N.Y.

1699 Mary Born Oct. 23, 1843. Married [unclear]

1683 Ezra J. Born May 29, 1846. Married Dec. 27, 1871.
Mary E. Carpenter, daughter of Joshua and Eustacia Carpen-
ter. Born Sept. 5, 1845. Children:

2425 Ezra L. Born July 27, 1876

2426 Phebe E. " May 28, 1877

Residence 1895, Ilion, N. Y.

Of the children of Robert 812

1685 Theodore J. Born June 28, 1845. Married 1880.
Anna Dickson. In 1895 was a farmer and lived near Mt.
Kisco, N.Y.

1686 Mary Emily Born 1847. Married Dickson, Mt. Kisco,
N. Y.

1688 Elnora Born 1852. Married Ezra Cornell. Resi-
dence, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

1689A Theodore Born 1830. Only know that he did live
at Larkspur, Cal.

Of the children of Charles 817

1693 Catharine Born 1834. Married David Ackerman, son
of William and Mary Ackerman. Married 2nd, Daniel W. Miller,
son of Edgar and Nancy Avery Miller.

1695 Charles Edgar Born Mar. 30, 1849. Died 1885. Mar-
ried a daughter of Caleb Burt and left two children.

Of the children of Abraham 818

1697 Aaron Born Oct. 26, 1836. Married Feb. 7, 1868.
Mary Molloy, daughter of Patrick and Ann Molloy. Children:

2427 Phebe Born 1870

2428 Emma " 1875

2429 Lizzie " 1880

In 1898 Aaron was a farmer and living at Dorchester, Mass.

1699 Mary Born Oct. 28, 1841. Married Luke Morris

1701 Phebe Born Apr. 3, 1847. Married Archibald McDougal. Residence. Dorchester, Mass.

Of the children of William 820

1703 Isabella Inez Born Feb. 25, 1832. Single 1898. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

1704 John Born June 18, 1834. Married Jan. 26, 1859. Sarah F. Auld, daughter of Joseph and Susan Auld. Child:

2430 Blanch Born Jun. 7, 1866 died 1867

In 1898 John lived in Lowell, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade.

1705 Anna Born Nov. 19, 1836. Married James Perkins.

1706 Richardson H. Born June 10, 1839. Married May 8, 1866. Mary Jane Clark, daughter of James and Sarah Funston Clark. Born Apr. 9, 1839. Died Nov. 8, 1877. Child:

2431 Sarah J. Born 1868.

Richardson lived in Reading, Pa. His daughter, Sarah J. in 1898 lived in Bloomsburg, Pa.

1707 Sarah Elizabeth Born Dec. 27, 1841. Died May 20, 1870. Married - Smith. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

1708 Susan E. Born Apr. 5, 1844. Married Thomas F. Turner. Residence, North Brookfield, Mass.

1709 Sophronia Born Sept. 20, 1846. Married Sidney Orne. Dead 1898.

Of the children of Robert 821

1712 Mary Eliza Born June 5, 1841. Married Sept. 9, 1862. Peter Wagner. Residence, Riverdale, Digby County, N.S.

1713 Isaiah Born Aug. 12, 1844. Married Jan. 28, 1866.

Delia Weaver, daughter of John and Catherine Gossett Weaver.

Children:

2432	Agnes	Born Jan. 28, 1867
2433	Catherine	" 1873
2434	Emeline	" 1882
2435	Ella	" 1884
2436	Merton Elmer	" 1888

Residence, Tiverton, Nova Scotia.

1714 Neomia Born Mar. 12, 1847. Married Nov. 3, 1869.

William K. Kinread. Residence, Lynn, Mass.

1715 Galvaretta Born Apr. 16, 1855. Married Sept. 14, 1876. William D. Powers.

1716 Ida Elizabeth Born Feb. 22, 1863. Married Nov. 6, 1885. Horace E. Greely. Residence, Lynn, Mass.

Of the children of Henry 829

1717 Sarah Maria, Born Sept. 9, 1837. Died 1896.

1718 George H. Born Nov. 29, 1839. Married Sarah

Frances Beam. Children:

2437	Amelia	Born Sept. 21, 1861
2438	George	" Feb. 5, 1865 died 1880
2439	Emily Louise	" May 6, 1868
2440	William	" Oct. 23, 1874
2441	Maud	" Oct. 9, 1876
2442	Harry	" Aug. 5, 1881

George H. was a railroad engineer. In 1899 he lived at Mott Haven, New York City, and worked for the New York Central Railroad.

1719 William Born Nov. 4, 1841. Died 1888. Married Sept. 1, 1861. Amelia Bapp, daughter of Matthew and Clara Eick Bapp. No living children. William was a member of the firm of

Van Tassel and Kearney, dealers in horses, carriages, harness, etc. in New York City. He was killed by falling down the hatchway in the firm's new building which in 1888 had just been completed. The firm has since been incorporated.

1720 James Dailey Born May 12, 1845. Married Dec. 14, 1867, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Jane Elizabeth Swift, daughter of William and Ann Toen Swift. Born May 25, 1847, at Calhook, South Africa. Children:

2443	<u>Ann Louise</u>	Born Nov. 29, 1868
2444	<u>James Henry</u>	" Mar. 2, 1871 died 1872
2445	<u>Frances Amelia</u>	" " 8, 1873
2446	<u>William Heber</u>	" " 5, 1875
2447	<u>George Dailey</u>	" Sept. 19, 1877 died 1880
2448	<u>Henry Owen</u>	" Aug. 27, 1880
2449	<u>John Alfred</u>	" Sept. 15, 1882
2450	<u>Emily Henrietta</u>	" Apr. 10, 1885
2451	<u>Charles Vincent</u>	" July 5, 1887
2452	<u>Joseph Clyde</u>	" Jan. 15, 1892

Residence 1896, Woodland, Utah.

1721 Frances Louise Born June 3, 1849. Died Nov. 8, 1869. Married George Hill. Residence, Salt Lake City.

1722 Ann Maria Born April 18, 1853. Died Feb. 16, 1875. Married Barnabas Adams. Residence, Salt Lake City.

1723 Henrietta Born Sept. 29, 1857. Married Dec. 8, 1872. David Dowding, son of Thomas and Hannah Nash Dowding.

Residence 1896, Sandy, Utah.

1724 Malvina Born June 24, 1858. Married George Dowding.

Of the children of John R. 835

1724 George Born June 2, 1849. Married Sarah Hartin Gaskin. Children:

2453 Myra, born about 1874;
2454 Amanda
2455 Wesley
2456 Julietta
2457 Bertha

1725 Charles Born Jul. 28, 1851. Married Jeannette Ried. Child: 2458 Addie Born Mar. 18, 1874

1726 Amanda Born Sept. 25, 1853. Dead 1896. Was married.

1728 Cecilia Born Dec. 6, 1858. Married Ludlow Vesey, son of Justus and Lucy Price Vesey. Children:

2459 Lucy
2460 Tyson
2461 Abner

1729 Sarah Ann Born Aug. 28, 1861. Married James Crone. Children: Edgar; James; Roland; Amber; Venus; Ivandell; Harry; Ralph; Burton.

1731 Emma Born Oct. 15, 1864. Married John Martin. Children: John, Ina; Forrest.

1732 Eliza Born Sept. 25, 1866. Married William Jones. Children: Olive; Vincent; Irene; Ellis; William.

1733 Melissa Born Feb. 18, 1868. Married Henry Chase. Children: Raymond; Ellie; John.

1734 Hannah Born Oct. 14, 1869. Married Deless Kelley. Children: Winona; Ansel; Lusia; Earl; Lotta; Forrest.

1735 Olive Born June 16, 1891. Married Moses Devereaux. Children: Minna; Eva.

1736 Minnie Born June 24, 1873. Married Ipa Rollins, son of Calvin and Elizabeth Van Tassel Rollins. Child:

2459 Lucy
2460 Tyson
2461 Abner

1737 John Born July 26, 1876. Married May J. Peters,
daughter of Charles and Martha Dearing Peters. Born Sept.
13, 1872. Children:

2462	Viva	Born Sept. 25, 1896	died young
2463	Guy M.	Oct. 24, 1897	

Eighth Generation

Of the children of Sylvester 846

1747 George W. Born Nov. 7, 1841. Married Feb. 22, 1864. Mary Jane Warner, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Sweet Warner. Died Apr. 2, 1878. Married 2nd, July 6, 1879. Mary M. Vinals, daughter of Sidney and Elizabeth Lanham Vinals. Born Dec. 4, 1858. Children:

2464	Georgianna	Born Mar. 13, 1865
2465	Clarissa May	" Jun. 7, 1868 died 1887
2466	Helen	" Aug. 12, 1869 " 1878
2467	Dorcas	" Dec. 17, 1872
2468	Byron	" Mar. 27, 1880
2469	Kittie	" Jun. 5, 1881
2470	George W.	" Feb. 22, 1883
2471	Henry	" May 23, 1885

Residence, Elroy, Juneau County, Wis.

Of the above children: Georgianna married July 1882. Leander Bruno - Thorp, Wis. Dorcas married Aug. 12, 1895, Frank Randolph - Gladstone, Mich.

1749 William Born Mar. 26, 1846. Married Feb. 21, 1872. Isabel A. McRobbie, daughter of James and Ellen McRobbie. Born July 1851. Children:

2472	Thurston E.	Born May 5, 1873 single 1896
2473	Robert D.	" May 25, 1874
2474	Byron D.	" Jan. 17, 1875
2475	Wilhelmina	" Aug. 17, 1878
2476	James H.	" Jan. 26, 1882 died young

2477 Ernest L. Born Feb. 23, 1887
 2478 Ellen " Sept. 22, 1890
 2479 William S. " Mar. 1, 1892
 2480 Elmer " Aug. 19, 1895

Residence 1897, Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N.Y.

1750 Jerome Born March 31, 1848. Died June 1873.

Married 1872. Helen George. Died June 1873.

1752 Charlotte Ann Born Apr. 29, 1852. Died Nov.
 1893. Had been married.

1753 Harriet Born May 15, 1857. Married Joseph
 Morse. Residence, Alexandria Bay, N.Y.

1754 Alice Born Jan. 7, 1860. Married George Cliff.

1755 Henry Born Dec. 21, 1861. Married Dec. 2, 1882.

Zora E. Grimps, daughter of Duane F. and Imogene Petty

Grimps. Born Dec. 29, 1867. Children:

2481 Lillias Born Jul. 5, 1884
 2482 Eddie D. " Aug. 25, 1885
 2483 Earl W. " Jul. 10, 1891 died 1893
 2484 Alice Ruby " Oct. 23, 1895

Residence, Natural Bridge, Jefferson County, N.Y.

Of the children of Dennis 850

1756 Charles Fulton Born July 23, 1856. Married July
 23, 1891. Ellen Brown. Residence, Redwood, N.Y.

1757 Ida Jane Born Aug. 24, 1859. Married Nov. 10,
 1879. James M. Faichney. Residence, Philadelphia, N.Y.

1758 Emma Ardella Born Feb. 16, 1861. Married Mar. 24,
 1885. George A. Pierce. Residence, Ithaca, N.Y.

Of the children of Samuel 888

1772 Samuel Jefferson Born Feb. 22, 1862. Married
Dec. 31, 1880. ---- Bandera. Child:

2485 Margaret Born Nov. 19. 1881
Address 1897, Columbus, Ohio.

Of the children of Alonzo 899

1779 James Otis Born July 30, 1869. Married Dora Ewalt.
No children. 1897 Address, Maxtown, Ohio.

1780 Rosa May Born Jan. 30, 1871. Married Withan Wise.
Residence, Harlem, Ohio.

Of the children of Philip 906

1793 Rosa Belle Born Oct. 19, 1870. Married W. Dayton
McCullough. She died before 1896.

1796 Anna Luella Married March 20, 1895. L. Frank Jen-
nings. Address 1896, Casey, Ill.

Of the children of Andrew Jackson 907

1797 Milly Belle Born June 19, 1875. Married Nov. 23,
1893. David L. Woolverer. Union Center, Ohio.

Of the child of John 931

1807 Alley Married Mary Remige. Child:

2486 Bessie. Ossining, N.Y.

Of the children of Hiram 935

1816 Viola B. Born July 4, 1868. Married Sept. 5,
1893. Henry M. Barker, son of John and Anna Sutherland
Barker. Born 1867. Died Jan. 1898. Children:

Morgan L. Born Jul. 13, 1894

Imogene Born Jul. 3, 1896 died young

Minnie A. Born Jul. 11, 1897

Residence Ossining, N.Y.

1861 Morgan Lewis Born Sept. 14, 1869 Married Nov. 22, 1891

Pauline Watson. Residence, Ossining, N. Y.

1819 Lulu Imogene Born Mar. 19, 1873. Married Aug. 23, 1892. Edwin D. Mowbray, son of Alfred and Amelia Carpenter Mowbray. Born 1870. Children:

Warren B. Born Jul. 19, 1893

Edwin D: " Apr. 17, 1895

Residence, Ossining, N. Y.

1820 Gertrude Elizabeth Born July 4, 1874. Married Feb. 18, 1876. Andrew L. Wheeler, son of John A. and Sarah Williams Wheeler. Children:

Ada Elizabeth Born Dec. 12, 1896

Of the children of Peter 938

1829 Mary Elizabeth Born 1873. Married Oct. 14, 1896. Frank L. Armstrong, son of Bishop and Sarah Ackerman Armstrong. Born 1868.

1830 Fanny Born 1875. Married Herbert Purdy, son of Morgan Purdy.

Of the children of Alexander 941

1832 Robert Born Nov. 20, 1867. Married Mar. 1897. Ellen . Died 1899. Residence, New Rochelle, N.Y.

1832A Mattie Born Sept. 14, 1871. Married Augustus Anthem.

Of the children of Josephus 950

1841 William A. Born July 15, 1876. Married Margaret McCarthy. With New York Telephone Company, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1842 Elizabeth Born Sept. 8, 1878. Married Sept. 1, 1905. Arthur L. Vail. Residence, White Plains, N.Y.

1843 Matilda Born Oct. 4, 1880. Married James E.

Prussia. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

1844 Edna L. Born Aug. 1, 1883. Married June 28, 1903. Charles E. Palmer, son of Peter. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y. With New York Telephone Company.

Of the children of Alonzo 963

1855 Eliza Jane Born May 4, 1862. Married Apr. 21, 1878. John C. McDaniel. Children:

Samuel	Born Jul. 30, 1879	died 1880
Alonzo	" Dec. 21, 1881	
Viola	" Jan. 13, 1883	
William	" Oct. 14, 1887	
John	" May 17, 1893	
Jessie F.	" Aug. 3, 1896	

Of the children of William H. 964

1859 William H. Born Apr. 6, 1870. Married July 5, 1890. Dollie Collins. Died 1893. Married 2nd, Dec. 1, 1894. Nellie Thompson. Child:

2487 Minna M. Born June 14, 1891 died young
Residence. Beardstown, Ill.

Of the children of John William 982

1860 Mary Elizabeth Born Aug. 17, 1867. Married Dec. 20, 1882. Dr. R. M. Osborne, Residence, Fresno, Cal.

1862 Harriet L. Born Apr. 2, 1871. Married Oct. 27, 1892. A. P. Darling. Residence, Fresno, Cal.

Of the child of Elmer 999

1874 Mamie Born Apr. 21, 1890. Married 1910. Charles Faulkner. Residence, Goshen, Ind.

Of the children of John 1087

1929 Melissa Born 1840. Married - Green. N.Y. City.

1930 Mary G. Born 1842. Married -- Matthews, N.Y. City.

Of the children of Thomas 1089

1933 Elmore Born 1847. Died 1878. Married 1866 in Boston, Mass. -- Campbell who died 1897, leaving a daughter.

1935 Thomas Born about 1851. Married 1872. Bessie McHenry, daughter of De Witt and Martha Jackson McHenry. Born 1855. Child:

2488 Mary J. Born 1873. She married Dec. 5, 1894. William H. Brodhead, son of David and Mary Brodhead. They had a child,

2489 William H., born in 1895.

In 1896 Thomas lived in Washington, D. C. The wife and daughter then lived at Berwick, Pa.

1936 William Born 1853. Died April 20, 1883. Married Ibanett Lyons. Had (2490) Elmore, and (2491) Oramelle. In 1897 each was married. Elmore lived in Baltimore and Oramelle in Washington, D. C.

Of the children of William 1093

1943 Jane Born Sept. 21, 1848. Married July 29, 1883. Martin Dorman. Residence, New York City.

1944 George Born March 24, 1858. Married Feb. 1, 1883. Annie A. Stutzbach, daughter of Moritz Stutzbach. Born Oct. 27, 1861. Children:

2492 Moritz Born Feb. 20, 1884

2493 William

2494 George

Oct. 11, 1885 died young

2495 Archibald

Mar. 22, 1888

2496 August

May 18, 1890

2497 Annie

Jan. 11, 1893

2498

Jan. 11, 1893

In 1897 George, who was a chairmaker, lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

1945 Sarah Born 1862: Married Aug. 17, 1882. Edward A. Peppernit.

Of the children of William 1097

1946 Leander Born 1846. Died Aug. 28, 1900. Married Ella Tompkins, daughter of William and Priscilla De Ronde Tompkins. Children:

2499 Priscilla; 2500 Frank S.; 2501 Harold F.

Leander was by trade a carpenter. Was born in and lived the most of his years in Tarrytown, N.Y. The last part of his life was spent in Yonkers, N.Y. Of his children: Priscilla married Richard Edie. They lived in Yonkers, N.Y. Frank S. married Nov. 18, 1903. Jennie McLester. Res.: No. Tarrytown. Harold F. Married in July 1903. Miss Grace B. Manning of Yonkers, N.Y. Residence, North Tarrytown, N.Y.

1949 Carrie Born 1857. Married June 11, 1884. Charles Kilmer, son of William and Harriet Corbin Kilmer. Born 1860. Died ---. Married 2nd, George Prior. Children:

Minnie Josephine Born Aug. 23, 1885

Residence, Hannibal, N.Y.

1950 William Born 1860. Died ---. He never married. Was a U.S. Postman connected with the Tarrytown, N.Y. Post Office.

Of the children of Isaac 1099

1954 George Albert Born 1853. Married June 12, 1881. Mary Gleason, daughter of Patrick and Mary O'Brien Gleason. Born 1856. Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y. Their only child,

2502 Mabel Frances, born Feb. 14, 1885. Married

--- Tryon, son of John W. Tryon. In 1898 they lived in Providence, R.I.

Of the children of Edmund Boyce 1103

1956 Curtiss Born . He was a drummer in the Civil War.

1957 Emeline Born . Married Thomas Lockwood. Residence: New York City.

Of the children of John Storm 1106

1958 Mary Ann Born 1845. Married May 16, 1861. William R. Odell. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y. Child, Minna Irving who is a writer and poetess. She writes under the name of "Minna Irving".

1959 Ambrose Born July 24, 1847. Died May 22, 1889. Married Oct. 21, 1876. Jennie Root. Born Apr. 9, 1859. Died May 20, 1889. Children:

2503	Ambrose	Born Jan. 26, 1880
2504	Oliver	" May 6, 1882
2505	Carrie	" Mar. 9, 1883 died 1892
2506	Aaron Archer	" Jan. 17, 1886
2507	Chester	" Mar. 10, 1889

Residence: Tarrytown, N.Y.

1960 Susan Born Feb. 28, 1849. Died Mar. 1924. Married May 9, 1860. Aaron Archer, son of Abraham and Julia Archer of Duckanoe, N.Y. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1961 Eliza Born Feb. 27, 1851. Married Jan. 31, 1868. Oscar Jones. Born Nov. 2, 1841. Died Aug. 6, 1891. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1962 Nancy Born Sept. 18, 1855. Married Gerard Tompkins. Residence, Tarrytown, N.Y.

1963 Eva Born June 9, 1857. Married George Davis, Ossining, N.Y.

Of the above children...

Of the children of Frederick 1116

1967 Harriet Maria Born Mar. 1, 1836. Married Oct. 30, 1856. Henry T. Miles. Children: Ida V. and Estella. Residence, Olyde, Ohio.

1973 Luena A. Born Oct. 1849. Married Webster Lott. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.

Of the children of Evert 1119

1975 Henry Born Mar. 18, 1835. Married Nov. 21, 1863. Harriet Howland, daughter of J. W. and Julia Snow Howland. Born Feb. 5, 1845. Child:

2508 Carrie M. Born Sept. 18, 1867. Died 1883. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass.

1977 Gertrude Born 1838. Died Aug. 20, 1859. Married F. M. Joiner. Residence, North Egremont, Mass.

1978 Caroline Born Oct. 11, 1840. Died Oct. 1891. Married A. N. Baldwin. Left a girl who married W.D. Smith of Hudson, N.Y.

Of the children of Martin 1127

1981 Alvin Born May 2, 1842. Married Mary Jane Coone, daughter of John and Maria Coons. Born 1851. Died Dec. 1894. Children:

2509	John	Born about 1872
2510	Martin	"
2511	William	"
2512	Emma	"
2513	Sadie	"

2514 Vina Born Aug. 25, 1872.

Residence, West Copake, N.Y.

Of the above children, in 1897 John was single and lived in

White Plains, N.Y.

Martin married Carrie Miller - Hudson, N.Y.

William - West Copake, N.Y.

Emma married De Witt Travers - West Copake, N.Y.

Sadie married James Boyles - West Copake, N.Y.

Vina married Walter Burch - West Copake, N.Y.

1982 Philip A. Born July 2, 1847. Married Feb. 19, 1873. Fannie Snyder, daughter of Joseph and Harriet McIntosh Snyder. Born May 20, 1853. Children:

2515 Frederick Born Aug. 25, 1875

2516 Sarah " Sept. 7, 1883

2517 Henry " Jan. 11, 1888

2518 Annie " Jul. 29, 1891

Residence, Philmont, Columbia County, N.Y.

1983 Martin D. Born Dec. 9, 1848. Married Feb. 22, 1877. Gertrude Oakley, daughter of Alexander and Harriet Trafford Oakley. Child: 2518A Hattie, born 1879.

In 1896 Hattie was living with her grandmother at Hillsdals, N.Y. and Martin D. was living in Chicago, Ill.

1984 Ambrose A. Born Sept. 9, 1850. Married Nov. 22, 1876. Annie Sweet, daughter of John and Catharine Arnold Sweet. Born Jan. 7, 1855. Children:

2519 Henry Born Oct. 16, 1881 died 1893

2520 Viola " Aug. 8, 1884

2521 Bertha " Dec. 9, 1890 " 1892

Residence, Mechanosville, N.Y.

1985 Sarah G. Born Aug. 23, 1853. Died Aug. 25, 1877.

Married Jan. 31, 1872. Charles Arnold, son of Jacob. Left

three children; Residence, Scotia, Neb.

Residence, Trenton, Delaware County, N.Y.

Of the children of William 1128

1986 Sarah E. Born Dec. 19, 1838. Married Dec. 7, 1859. Jonas Blass, son of Abram and Catharine Decker Blass. Born June 10, 1827. No children. Residence, Claverack, N.Y.

1987 Mary A. Born Aug. 26, 1840. Married Jan. 8, 1885. Thomas Niven, son of Thomas and Margaret Cairney Niven. Born Nov. 11, 1834. No children. Residence, Treadwell, N.Y.

1988 Jane Born Aug. 6, 1842. Married Dec. 28, 1864. Abram Boice, son of Eli and Eva Bliss Boice. Born Feb. 11, 1838. Children:

William E. Born Oct. 22, 1865

Frank A. " June 15, 1868

George " July 23, 1872

Residence, North Egremont, Mass.

1990 E. Martin Born July 12, 1847. Married Jan. 12, 1871. Lina Rose, daughter of William and Jane Russell Rose. Born April 27, 1851. Children:

2522 Leon Born May 26, 1875

2523 Luella " May 13, 1880

2524 Burton " May 25, 1880

2525 Ray " Apr. 27, 1890

2526 De Forrest " Jan. 5, 1893

Residence, Franklin, Delaware County, N.Y.

1991 Alton L. Born June 22, 1854. Married Oct. 5, 1875. Frances Brownson, daughter of Herman and Mary

O'Connor Brownson. Child: Helen Born Aug. 10, 1878

Residence, Franklin, Delaware County, N.Y.

1992 Irving G. Born May 12, 1858. Married Dec. 14, 1881. Ella J. Boyd, daughter of Henry and Lydia Baldwin Boyd. Born July 6, 1861. Children:

2528 Clayton B. Born Oct. 3, 1890

2529 Ronald B. " Oct. 27, 1892

Residence, Treadwell, N.Y.

Of the children of Philip 1129

1993 William H. Born Sept. 12, 1840. Married July 3, 1860. Mary J. Robinson. Born Sept. 9, 1840. Died Sept. 1867. Married 2nd, Elizabeth A. Thomas, daughter of Solomon and Anna Allison Thomas. Born Oct. 11, 1845. Children:

2530 Libbie Born Nov. 12, 1860 died young

2531 Westbrook " Feb. 4, 1874 " "

William H. was for one term Sheriff of Columbia County, N.Y. In 1897 he was in the drug business in the city of Hudson, N.Y.

1994 John Edward Born Jan. 12, 1852. Married Dec. 24, 1873. Mary A. Rundell. Married 2nd Catharine A. Nicholoy, daughter of Jacob and Harriet Van Tassel Nicholoy. Born July 12, 1859. Children:

2532 George W.; 2533 Frederick N.; 2534 Lulu Emeline;

2535 Henry J.

1995 Francis Born Mar. 1, 1859. Married Apr. 7, 1877. Cora A. Wood. Children:

2536 Mina Bell Born Feb. 26, 1878

2537 Murray P. " Jun. 17, 1879

2538 Ina May " Feb. 29, 1889

2539 William Elijah " Dec. 21, 1891

Residence, Rochester, N.Y.

Mina Bell, the oldest child, married Sept. 7, 1875

1996 Philip Born Sept. 11, 1861. Married Nov. 10, 1887.
Flora Tillotson who died Aug. 1893. Children:

2540 Louise; 2541 Florence; 2542 Della; 2543 Mabel.

Residence, Newark, N.J.

Of the children of John: 1132

1998 Philip In 1897 lived in Copake, N.Y.;

1999 Jacob died before 1897;

2001 John and 2003 Robert lived in Hudson, N.Y.

Of the children of Philip 1135

2005 Catharine Born Apr. 24, 1842. Married Dec. 20,
1865. John Magley. Children: Ida; Kate; Minnie; Hattie;
Ward; Fred. Residence, Millerville, Columbia County, N.Y.

2006 Harriet Born Dec. 29, 1844. Married Jan. 15, 1868.
Walter M. Fink. Children: Wallace J.; Philip W.; Lela;
Annie M.; Minnie. Residence, Gallatin, N.Y.

2007 John Born June 12, 1847. Married Jan. 12, 1877.
Emma Bryant. Children:

2544 Milton; 2545 Edna; 2546 Viola.

Residence 1897, Mt. Rose, N.Y.

2009 Caroline Born May 18, 1851. Married Jan. 3, 1872.
Peter Hicks. Children: Mary; Annie; Philip; Henry. Resi-
dence, Great Barrington, Mass.

2010 Mary Born Mar. 10, 1853. Married Jan. 24, 1872.
Edward Frink. Children: Frederick; Kittle; William;
Charlee; Bessie. Residence, Pine Plains, N.Y.

2012 Emma Born Dec. 28, 1857. Married June 10, 1879.
Frank Barnum. Children: Minnie; Roy; Elson; George.
Residence, Great Barrington, Mass.

2013 Wallace Born Feb. 23, 1859. Married May 10, 1885.

Mary Ringer. Children: 2547 Adolphus; 2548

Residence: Falls City, Conn.

2014 Henry Born July 27, 1861. Married Nov. 15, 1886.
Hattie Silvernails. Children: 2549 Philip; 2550 Jennie;
2551 Arthur. Residence, Clermont, Columbia County, N.Y.

Of the children of Cornelius H. 1137

2015 Mary O. Born Oct. 18, 1846. Married Feb. 11,
1880. Abram Sigler, son of William and Annie Flass Sig-
ler. No children. Residence, Silvernails, N.Y.

2017 Rachel Born Dec. 18, 1851. Married May 22, 1880.
Richard H. Rifenberg, son of Jacob and Margaret Decker
Rifenberg. Child:
Chester A. born Nov. 16, 1881.

Residence, Cohoes, N.Y.

2018 Harrison Born June 1, 1854. Married Sept. 20,
1883. Edith Miller, daughter of Allen and Elizabeth Rowe
Miller. Child:
2552 Elmer O. born Aug. 4, 1885.

In 1897 Harrison occupied and worked the old Van Tassel
farm at West Taghanic, Columbia County, N.Y.

2019 Charles J. Born Sept. 9, 1851. Married Jan. 18,
1883. Jennia Duntz, daughter of John and Martha Miller
Duntz. Born Aug. 25, 1866. Children:

2553 Foster O. Born Dec. 9, 1883

2554 Bulah M. Sept. 4, 1887

In 1897 Charles was a farmer residing at Silvernails, N.Y.

2020 Homer Born Feb. 18, 1866. Was single in 1896.

Of the children of Sylvester 1138

2021 Catharine Born about 1847. Married David Ham.

Residence, Snyderville, N.Y.

2022 Mahala Born about 1849. Married Nelson Fink.

Residence, Hudson, N.Y.

2023 Diaduma Born about 1851. Married Robert Plass.
Residence, West Virginia.

2024 Stewart Born about 1853. Single 1897. Residence,
Snyderville, N.Y.

2025 Ada Born 1855. In 1897 was married and lived near
Troy, N.Y.

2026 Pegia Born about 1857. Was single in 1897. Resi-
dence, Snyderville, N.Y.

Of the children of Edward 1141

2027 Harold E. Born 1869. Married Mattie Griswold. In
1897 had two children. Residence, Spencertown, Columbia Co.
N.Y.

2031 Ida Born 1878. Married Walter Cole. Residence,
Tarrytown, N.Y.

Of the children of Philip 1143

2032 Sarah Columbia Born 1848. Married Albert Clark.
Children: Maude E. Daisy M.; Marmaduke. Residence 1897,
Albany, N.Y.

2033 Philip Henry Born 1851. Married Mary Laterett.
No children. Residence, Jersey City, N.J.

2034 Mary Jane Born 1853. Died 1883. Married Horace
Norwood. Children: Lena; Susie; Clarence; Edna. Resi-
dence, Elmira, N. Y.

2035 Francis Born 1855. Married Lizzie Cole. No
children. Residence, Middletown, N.Y.

2037 Anna I. Born 1857. Married Benjamin Sweet. Mar-
ried 2nd, Charles E. Phillips. No children. Residence,
Barryville, N.Y.

1892. Daughter of Mar-
Christena West Welford.

2038 Emma L. Born 1860. Married William H. Barber.
Child: Thomas G. Residence, Middletown, N.Y.

2039 Jefferson D. Born 1863. Married Della Paget.
Residence Parker Glen, Pike County, Pa.

2040 Cornelius G. Born 1866. Was single in 1896.

Of the children of John 1147

2049 Jerome Born Dec. 1854. Married Miranda Darman,
daughter of Daniel and Betsy Miller Darman. Born Apr. 25, 1857.
Died Sept. 14, 1882. Married 2nd, Dec. 25, 1884. Cora Corn-
well, daughter of Frank and Lydia Driggs Cornwell. Children:

2555 Charles Born Sept. 9, 1875

2556 John " July 23, 1877

2557 Jeremiah " Sept. 9, 1879

2558 Elizabeth " Mar. 14, 1882

2559 Lydia " Sept. 16, 1886

2560 Frank " Jan. 7, 1889

2561 Edna " Apr. 19, 1891

2562 ~~Blanche~~ " Apr. 5, 1893

2563 Carrie " Mar. 20, 1895

All single 1897. Residence, Sidney, Delaware County, N.Y.

2050 Louisa Born 1856. Married 1897. Gideon Young,
son of Moses and Lorinda Harkins Young. Residence, Living-
stonville, Schoharie County, N.Y.

Of the child of Montgomery 1148

2054 Lorenzo Born Apr. 24, 1864. Married Aug. 12,
1883. Flora Rivenburgh, daughter of Norman and Eliza Ann
Rivenburgh. Born Feb. 19, 1861. Died Sept. 22, 1891. Mar-
ried 2nd, Aug. 24, 1892. Hattie Wolford, daughter of Mar-
tin L. and Christena West Wolford. Children:

2064 George B. Born July 17, 1864. Married 1894.

2564 Norman R. Born Mar. 11, 1887

2565 Hazel B. " Aug. 22, 1896

Residence, Livingstonville, N.Y.

Of the children of John William 1153

2055 Mary Elizabeth Born Dec. 17, 1864. Married

Andrew Benaway.

2056 Charles E. Born Sept. 27, 1868. Married Maria
B. Haight. Residence, Dutchess County, N.Y.

2057 Dora A. Born Jan. 9, 1870. Married William Salten.

2058 Henrietta R. Born Apr. 26, 1872. Married George
Burton.

2059 Annie S. Born Feb. 26, 1875. Married James Wyant.

2060 Georgianna Born Aug. 6, 1879. Single 1897.

Of the children of James H. 1154

2061 Eugene Born Mar. 18, 1859. Married Nov. 29, 1879.

Mary McKeel, daughter of Joseph McKeel. Children:

2566 Annie G. Born Aug. 13, 1880

2567 Grace M. " Oct. 15, 1882

2568 Fanny H. " Oct. 23, 1885

2569 James H. " June 1, 1889

2570 Ira E. " July 18, 1891

Residence, Beacon, Dutchess County, N.Y.

2062 Henrietta Born Apr. 11, 1860. Married Jan. 1,
1884. Charlee Lanbenheimer. Children:

James V. Born Sept. 22, 1885

Charles O. " Mar. 10, 1887

2063 Harriet E. Born Oct. 14, 1861. Married Nov. 2,
1882. Martha Kenney

1882. Martha Kenney

2064 George Born [illegible] 1864

Livingstonville, N.Y.

2571 Franklin Born Jan. 14, 1895 (?)

2572 Kittie " Mar. 10, 1897 (?)

2065 Charles Louis Born March 29, 1866. Married Oct. 5, 1888. Emma Lanbenheimer. Children:

2573 Annie " Born Sept. 3, 1889

2574 Charles L. " Aug. 12, 1891

2575 Bertha " Mar. 25, 1894

Residence, Dutchess County, N.Y.

2066 Charlotte A. Born Feb. 24, 1870. Married April 25, 1888. John L. Stanton. Children:

Henrietta Born Apr. 25, 1889

John " Aug. 18, 1891

Annie " Sept. 25, 1893

2067 Annie M. Born Feb. 8, 1872. Married June 17, 1891. Daniel Hawks. Child:

Myrtle A. Born July 21, 1892

Of the children of J. Wesley 1167

2073 Gora Belle Born Oct. 26, 1867. Married Jan. 14, 1886. C. M. Dolsen. Child:

Norman C. Born Jul. 15, 1887

For brothers, etc.

Clinton

Milton

Howard

Orrin

Wesley

Of the children of William 1179

2080 Mary Jane Born Jan. 14, 1844. Married William Haight

Daughter of Louis and Eliza Eliza Haight

Children: Robert and Mary. Mary married Dec. 30, 1896.

Osoar B. Hill. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

2082 Abraham Born Sept. 2, 1847. Married Mary E.

Rhinesmith. Children:

2576	Mary	Born
2577	William	"
2578	Matthew	"
2579	Hudson	"
2580	Myrtle	"

All single 1897. Residence, Middletown, N.Y.

2083 William H. Born May 15, 1849. Married July 4, 1870. Elizabeth Garrison, daughter of Josiah and Mary De

Graw. Children:

2581	Willie E.	Born Jun. 5, 1871	died young
2582	Oscar G.	" Mar. 13, 1873	" "
2583	Bennett F.	" Apr. 8, 1874	" "
2584	Nettie L.	" Feb. 11, 1879	
2585	Leonard M.	" May 7, 1882	
2586	Evert G.	" Aug. 25, 1884	died young
2587	Eva L.	" Dec. 9, 1885	" "
2588	Ethel May	" Oct. 6, 1888	" "
2589	Bertha E.	" Sep. 29, 1893	" "

Residence, Newburgh, N.Y.

2084 John H. Born Sept. 19, 1851. Married Sophia

Nosely. Child:

2590 Etta Born 1880

Residence, Newburgh, N.Y.

2085 George Born Oct. 14, 1853. Married Jane Porter

daughter of Louis and Phoebe Clark Porter. Children:

2591	Elwood	Born	
2592	Emma	"	Dead 1897
2593	Charles	"	
2594	Phebe	"	" "
2595	Louis	"	
2596	George	"	
2597	Martha	"	
2598	Albert	"	" "
2599	Russell	"	" "

Residence, Central Vally, Orange County, N.Y.

2086 Morgan Born Apr. 2, 1855. Married Martha Van Tassel, daughter of Miles and Sarah Jones Van Tassel.

Born Sept. 27, 1853. Children:

2600	Annie	Born Apr. 10, 1876
2601	Minnie	" Feb. 17, 1878
2602	Morgan	" Feb. 21, 1888
2603	Lizzie	" Mar. 25, 1891

Residence, Mountainville, Orange County, N.Y.

Of the above children: Annie married 1894 (?). See letter. Minnie married 1896. Jacob Wilson.

2087 James Born Apr. 30, 1857. Married Jan. 19, 1881. Anna P. Merritt, daughter of Irvin and Elsie Tay-

lor Merritt. Children:

2604	Morgan	Born Oct. 2, 1882
2605	Irvin	" Sep. 10, 1884
2606	Elsie Ada	" Dec. 24, 1886 died young
2607	Bertha	" Feb. 11, 1894

2608 Arthur M. Born Oct. 12, 1896

Residence 1897, Tonkara, N.Y.

2089 Eliza Born Dec. 7, 1861. Married Byron D. Baker.

Children:

Lulu P. Born Oct. 6, 1880

Byron E. " Oct. - 1887

Residence, Arlington, Dutchess County, N.Y.

2090 Phebe Born May 21, 1863. Married John Henry

Hoffman. Children:

Gertrude Born

Wallace "

Ada "

Helen "

Philip "

Residence, Central Valley, N.Y.

Of the children of Daniel 1181

2092 Mary Elizabeth Born June 20, 1850. Married
Samuel Green. Dead 1897. Residence, Peterson, N.J.

2093 Silvia Born Jan. 29, 1852. Married William
Sharp. Residence, Ramapo, N.Y.

2095 Daniel Born Nov. 21, 1855. Married Rachel Cable.
Residence, Ramapo, N.Y.

2096 Miles Born Feb. 3, 1858. Married Martha Wilds.
Residence, Newburgh, N.Y.

2099 George W. Born Feb. 2, 1866. Married Sarah
Stevens. Residence, Ramapo, N.Y.

2100 Anna Born May 22, 1868. Married William Black-
hawk. Residence, Franklin, N.Y.

Of the children of Miles 1182

2105 Abraham Born July 8, 1875. Single 1896.

2113 Rachel L. Born Aug. 17, 1875. Married Dec. 29, 1895.
Residence, Turners, N.Y.

2106 Iahmael Born May 31, 1852. Married Laura Strawzaka. Children: 2609 Martha; 2610 Laura; 2611 Silvia. Residence, Turnere, N.Y.

2107 Martha Born Sept. 27, 1853. Married Morgan Van Tassel, son of William and Mary Lewis Van Tassel. Residence, Mountainville, N.Y.

2108 Silvia Born Mar. 14, 1856. Died 1888. Married Ephraim Youmans. Three living children 1896.

2109 Samuel Born Apr. 28, 1857. Married Jan. 9, 1882. Frances Stevens, daughter of Jesse and Mandy Stevens. Child: 2612 Bessie Born July 9, 1887. Residence, Turners, N.Y.

2110 Daniel Born Nov. 22, 1858. Married Eliabeth Stevens, daughter of Hogans and Jane Stevens. Child: 2613 James Born about 1885. Residence, Turners, N. Y.

2111 John Born Nov. 22, 1860. Married June 9, 1896. Mary Stevens, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Stevens. Child: 2614 Vincent Born Dec. 28, 1896. Residence, Turners, N.Y.

2112 Miles Born Apr. 23, 1861. Died July 22, 1893. Married July 4, 1887. Ella Babook, daughter of Peter and Sarah Stevens Babook. Children:

2615	John	Born May 27, 1888
2616	Miles	" Sep. 5, 1890
2617	George	" Oct. 21, 1892

Widow married George Crossen of Sterlington, N.Y.

Of the children of Cornelius 1185

2113 Naemi L. Born Aug. 14, 1855. Married Dec. 23, 1874.
 Annie Williams, born May 10, 1863. Married

William H. Williams, son of Edward and Jane Owene Williams.
Residence 1897, New York City.

Of the children of Hiram 1186

2116 Nellie Born Mar. 13, 1858. Married George Chase
of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

2117 Lettie Born Jan. 29, 1861. Married George Moshier
of Cold Spring, N.Y.

Of the child of Samuel John 1187

2119 Louis Arnold Born Apr. 12, 1860. Married Clara
Hilton of Newburgh, N.Y.

Of the child of Charles 1189

2120 Wilbur F. Born Jan. 16, 1868. Married Jan. 30,
1894, Marion W. McKane, daughter of James and Margaret
Henderson McKane. Born Oct. 27, 1872. In 1897 was a New
York City Broker residing in New York City.

2121 Charles M. Born Oct. 27, 1872. Married Oct. 30,
1894. ~~Grace Rolston, daughter of John G. and Margaret Dyer~~

Rolston. Child:

2618 Marjorie Born Oct. 30, 1895

In 1897 was a carpenter in business in New York City.

Of the children of Isaac 1195

2124 Isaac Born 1865. Married Amelia Lounsbury.

Children:

- 2619 Franklin Born Mar. 6, 1886
- 2620 Eliza " Jul. 13, 1888
- 2621 Emma " Mar. 21, 1891

Residence 1897 near Peekskill, N.Y.

Of the child of Jackson 1196

~~2127 James Born Aug. 31, 1870. Married Mar. 19, 1891.~~

~~Annie Williams, l. Born Nov. 18, 1869. Children~~

2622 Minnie Born Nov. 5, 1891
 2623 Elizabeth " Dec. 12, 1892
 2624 Charles " - 1901 died young

Residence, Peekskill, N.Y.

Of the children of William Robert 1243

2147 William Henry Born Feb. 6, 1861. Married Feb. 6,
 1887. Daisy Williams, daughter of Alwin and Susan Golden
 Williams. Children:

2625 Esther Born Jun. 6, 1888
 2626 William " Dec. 9, 1890

Residence, Elmira, N.Y.

2148 Jennie Elizabeth Born Oct. 8, 1863. Died Aug. 4,
 1889. Married Aug. 6, 1884. Samuel Knapp, son of William
 and Eunice Rockwell Knapp. Child:

Sadie Born 1886

Residence, Corning, N.Y.

2149 Minnie Born Jan. 9, 1866. Married Nov. 18, 1884.
 Ira M. Hovey. Residence, Elmira, N.Y.

2150 James H. Born Aug. 21, 1867. Married June 26,
 1889. Eva Bell Cone. Child:

2627 Gertrude Born June 14, 1890

Residence, Elmira, N.Y.

2151 Elberta G. Born Sept. 14, 1872. Married July 27,
 1890. William L. Thompson. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Of the child of Robert W. 1275

2161 Bunn Born 1887. Married Louise Bailey. Born
 1889. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

Children of Hiram 1320. Married Nov.

2198 Sarah L. Born Jul. 16, 1849. Married David A. G. ...

2622 Minnie Born Nov. 5, 1891
 2623 Elizabeth " Dec. 12, 1892
 2624 Charles " - 1901 died young

Residence, Peekskill, N.Y.

Of the children of William Robert 1243

2147 William Henry Born Feb. 6, 1861. Married Feb. 6,
 1887. Daisy Williams, daughter of Alwin and Susan Golden
 Williams. Children:

2625 Esther Born Jun. 6, 1888
 2626 William " Dec. 9, 1890

Residence, Elmira, N.Y.

2148 Jennie Elizabeth Born Oct. 8, 1863. Died Aug. 4,
 1889. Married Aug. 6, 1884. Samuel Knapp, son of William
 and Eunice Rockwall Knapp. Child:

Sadie Born 1886

Residence, Corning, N.Y.

2149 Minnie Born Jan. 9, 1866. Married Nov. 18, 1884.
 Ira M. Hovey. Residence, Elmira, N.Y.

2150 James H. Born Aug. 21, 1867. Married June 26,
 1889. Eva Bell Cone. Child:

2627 Gertrude Born June 14, 1890

Residence, Elmira, N.Y.

2151 Elberta G. Born Sept. 14, 1872. Married July 27,
 1890. William L. Thompson. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Of the child of Robert W. 1275

2161 Bunn Born 1887. Married Louise Bailey. Born
 1889. Residence, Peoria, Ill.

2198 Sarah L. Born Jul. 16, 1849. Married David A. O. ...

2199 Fannie Born Feb. 5, 1850. Married Eugene Freer.
Residence, Liama, Mich

2200 Mahlon L. Born Apr. 18, 1852. Married July 19,
1873. Lucy Lantia, daughter of Jacob and Lydia Parks Lan-
tia. Born Oct. 7, 1852. Children:

2628 Albert S. Born Jul. 10, 1874

2629 William, " Aug. --2, 1875 died 1882

2630 Maude " Mar. 1, 1878

2202 George D. Born Oct. 18, 1859. Married May 15,
1880. Carrie Record, daughter of John and Mary Randall
Record. No children.

Of the children of William 1322

2203 Sarah Born Mar. 15, 1864. Married Samuel E. Mor-
gan. Residence, Concordia, Kansas.

2204 Eliza Ellen Born Jan. 24, 1867. Married John T.
Bennett. Residence, Halt, Montana

Of the children of James H. 1324

2208 Sidney Clark Born Apr. 9, 1857. Married Augusta
Bartoch. Residence, Savage, Nebraska.

Of the children of Howard M. 1350

2224 Theodore Born Sept. 10, 1858. Married Dec. 10,
1884. Maria E. Dayton. Children:

2631 Ethel May Born 1889

2632 Lillian " 1891

Residence, New Jersey.

2225 Sarah Born Dec. 1, 1865. Married June 20, 1894.
Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Of the children of William Henry 1355

2234 Edward Russell Born Mar. 16, 1860. Married Nov.

14, 1888. Emma Spaight, Child; 2633 Gertrude, born 1889.

2, 1889. Edward S. Child; 2634 William, born 1891.

Savings Bank. Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y.

2235 Jennie Born Sept. 2, 1865. Married Aug. 11, 1887. Robert A. Doolittle, son of Isaac and Frances Clapp Doolittle. Child:

Bess M. Born Mar. 26, 1887

Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of William 1377

2256 Myrtle Born Feb. 28, 1875. Married Feb. 6, 1896. Elmer E. Bowdish, son of Ira. Res.: Forest County, Pa.

Children of John T. 1386

2261 William A. Born Jul. 7, 1855. Married Jan. 31, 1877. Elizabeth Malcolm, daughter of John and Mary Malcolm. No children. Res.: Wappingers Falls, N.Y.

2262 Robert Lomas Born Dec. 1856. Married Mary Eliza Way, daughter of Sebring Way. Children:

- 2634 Lawrence Born 1884
- 2635 Josephine " 1886
- 2636 Nellie " 1888

Residence 1897, Matteawan, N.Y.

2263 John Henry Born July 22, 1861. Married Isabella Temple. No children. Res. Wappingers Falls, N.Y.

2264 Gora May Born Sept. 15, 1872. Married Frank Qusen. No children. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Children of Alfred 1579

2311 Elbert Born Mar. 12, 1850. Married Oct. 6, 1869.

Mary H. Pride.

2312 Alida Born Apr. 29, 1859. Married Dec. 28, 1881.

2313 Abel Russell Born Sept. 12, 1863. Married Apr.

4, 1894. Mary L. Dobson. In 1897 was a New York City

policeman. Residence, New York City.

Of the children of William 1580

2314 John Cooley Born Mar. 25, 1838. Died Oct. 6, 1884. Married Jane Campbell, daughter of Garret and Jane Looke Campbell. Born Jan. 12, 1837. Children:

- 2637 Jean Born Jun. 19, 1859
- 2638 May " Jun. 21, 1861
- 2639 Ada " Aug. 27, 1864
- 2640 Frank L. " Jan. 17, 1870

Of the above children:

Jean(1859) married Dec. 23, 1883. John Berry.

No children. Columbus, Ohio.

May (1861) married Aug. 29, 1882. Charles F.

Taylor. Children: Gertrude & Fred. Nyack, N.Y.

Ada(1864) married July 20, 1885. George Sniffen.

No children.

Frank L.(1870) married Dec. 28, 1890. Helen

Cooper, daughter of John and Annie Anderson Cooper. Born June 18, 1871. Child: 2641 Ernest Eugene, born Sept.13,1893. Residence, Rockland County, N.Y. in 1897.

2315 Charles Wesley Born May 12, 1843. Died July 19, 1899. Married Nov. 16, 1870. Clotilde Lyon, daughter of Henry Lyon. Born Dec.3, 1843. Died Oct. 3, 1899. Children:

- 2642 William Henry Born Oct. 6, 1871
- 2643 Clotilde " May 12, 1877
- 2644 Charles Wesley " Jun. 17, 1879

Charles Wesley had scarlet fever when very small, lost his hearing and never spoke. He married a mute, but all of his children talked. He was a teacher in the New York City Institution for Deaf and dumb from May 1866 until his death. His last years were spent in the same institution.

Henry, was employed in the same Institution in 1897.

Of the children of Benjamin 1582

2316 Irving Married and in 1897 he had a son. Lived at Middletown, N.Y.

Of the children of Henry 1584

2317 George H. Born Aug. 20, 1862. Married Sept. 8, 1889, Sarah A. Miller, daughter of Allen and Harriet Piatt Miller. Born 1856. Residence 1897, Bedford Station, N.Y.

2319 William H. Born Jan. 6, 1866. Married Oct. 13, 1901. Emeline Le Compte, daughter of Charles and Catharine Griffen Le Compte. Born 1873. In 1897 he lived at Cross River, Westchester County, N.Y.

Of the children of William P. 1585

2322 Andrew M. Born July 11, 1846. Died June 14, 1914. Married Oct. 27, 1871. Ella H. Bennett, daughter of U. H. and Mary Bennett. Born Oct. 7, 1851. Died Mar. 27, 1901.

Children:

2645	Elizabeth O.	Born Jul. 28, 1872
2646	George A.	" Dec. 1, 1873 died 1887
2647	Josephine E.	" Sep. 23, 1876
2648	Bertie	" Sep. 23, 1876 died 1878
2649	Margery	" Sep. 28, 1878

Andrew lived at Katonah where, for many years, he was in business. Of his children:

Elizabeth O. married Jun. 21, 1900. Walter C. Chase, son of Greene and Caroline M. Chase. She died Jan. 11, 1912.

2323 Josephine Born Sept. 25, 1848. Married Mar. 15, 1876. August Habbent. Children:

2324	<u>William</u>	Born Jan. 1877
2325	<u>Louis G.</u>	Born Jan. 1877
2326	<u>Clara A.</u>	Born Oct. 1878

2324 George Born Oct. 31, 1851. Married June 11, 1879.
Catharine Forrester. Child:

2650 Effie Born April 16, 1883

In 1897 lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

2325 Gerard Born Jan. 11, 1856. Married May 15, 1876.
Cornelia Cox. Child:

2651 Edith Born Nov. 1877

Gerard has been for a number of years Superintendent of the
Harlem Division of the New York Central Railroad System.
He resides at White Plains, N.Y. His daughter, Edith, mar-
ried April 12, 1900. Byron A. Prince of White Plains, N.Y.

2326 Charles C. Born July 20, 1859. Married Feb. 1884.
Martha Young. Children:

2652 Chester A. Born Nov. 8, 1885

2653 Ethel " Oct. 3, 1888

2654 Howard " Jan. 31, 1890 died young

2655 Arthur " Jan. 31, 1890 " "

Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1897.

Of Children of David 1586

2329 Evilene Born Aug. 11, 1853. Married Aug. 25, 1875.
Edward S. Perry. Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1897.

2330 William J. Born May 12, 1855. Married Dec. 6,
1875. Alice Hicks. Children: 2656 George; 2657 William;
2658 Charles; 2659 Edward; 2660 Frederick. Residence 1897,
Brooklyn, N.Y.

2333 Asa Born Aug. 17, 1866. Married Jan. 1, 1889.
Addie Smith. Children: 2661 Florence; 2662 Clarence;
2663 Edith. Residence, Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1897.

2334 Lillian Born Oct. 13, 1869. Married M. C. Robinson
Children: Charles A.; David; Mary; Lillian; Helen

Residence in 1897, Yonkers, N.Y.

Of the children of Oscar 1594

2336 Edith Born June 19, 1866. Married June 2, 1887.

James Vaughn. Children:

Oscar Born May 21, 1889

Emma " Apr. 5, 1891

Residence, Montana

Of the children of Caleb 1603

2339 Charles Allen Born May 20, 1852. Married Nov. 19, 1879. Julia St. John. Children:

2664 Henry Born Sept. 13, 1880

2665 Bertha " Nov. 23, 1883

2666 Gladys " Sept. 11, 1894

Did live in Yonkers, but later moved to Darien, Conn.

2342 Abraham Born May 29, 1858. Married Nov. 26, 1886.

Virginia E. Bragg. Residence in 1897, Yonkers, N.Y.

2343 Henry C. Born Feb. 15, 1864. Married Dec. 2, 1882. Ida Baker. Children:

2667 Grace Born Oct. 9, 1883

2668 Bessie " Apr. 7, 1885

2669 Henry C. " Feb. 6, 1891 died young

Residence, Yonkers, N.Y.

Of the children of William Ackerman 1604

2350 Samuel H. Born Dec. 26, 1857. Married Feb. 17,

1891. Ida Pierson. Children:

2670 Elsie Born Aug. 30, 1892

2671 Mabel " Mar. 22, 1894

Samuel H. is a Minister and for a number of years has been a missionary in foreign lands. In 1917 he was in Egypt.

He married an English woman and it is said that he has now six other children.

Children of Benjamin 1605

2357 George Ogden Born Nov. 8, 1862. Married Sept. 1888. Ida Edwards.

Children of Benjamin A. 1610

2364 Frank L. Born April 2, 1849. Married Sept. 20, 1871. Imogene Ackerman, daughter of Hiram and Emeline Ackerman. Born Jan. 4, 1852. Children:

- 2672 Emeline A. Born Aug. 3, 1872
- 2673 Frank L. " Nov. 14, 1873 died young
- 2674 Richard L. " Jul. 17, 1877

Was in business in New York City for many years. Residence: Passaic, N.J.

Of the above children: Emeline A. (1872) married Dec. 22, 1896, C. Fred Royce.

2369 Benjamin Augustue Born Jan. 6, 1860. Married June 23, 1886. Mary Elizabeth Hawks, daughter of Thomas E. B. Hawks. Born Nov. 6, 1859. Died Feb. 18, 1898. Married 2nd, Children:

- 2675 Harriet Melissa Born Feb. 2, 1889
- 2676 Imogene Burton " Jan. 5, 1890
- 2677 Laura Peck " Dec. 10, 1892

Residence, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

2370 Jane Louisa Born Feb. 21, 1862. Died about 1890 at North Tarrytown, N.Y. Married Feb. 12, 1884. Frank A. Cole. Born May 18, 1853. Died 1897. Child:

Homer H. Born July 17, 1887

Children of Abraham 1626

2377 Perlee Born 1860. Married Sophia Springsteen. Children: 2678 Amanda; 2679 George; 2680 Sadie; 2681 Mary.

Residence 1897, Jersey City, N.J.

2379 Mary (1865) Died 1885. She had married...

widow with children in 1897 living in Jersey City, N.J.

2380 Abraham Born 1870. Married Ella Van Orden. Child:

2682 George Oliver Born 1894

Residence 1897, Jersey City, N.J.

Children of William S. 1629

2381 Harry M. Born Apr. 21, 1881. Married Jul. 15, 1907. Edith Orchard, daughter of Mrs. Lois Orchard. Residence: Ossining, N.Y.

Children of William Oscar 1647

2386 William Eugene Born Jan. 30, 1882. Married Dec. 14, 1912. Mildred E. Hearn, daughter of Edward A. Hearn. Residence: Ossining, N.Y.

Children of Clark 1657

2389 Esther L. Born 1848. Died May 1907. Married Cornelius Van Tassel, son of Abraham and Eliza Winter Van Tassel. Born Aug. 31, 1848. Son, Elmer, born Feb. 1871. Died Nov. 11, 1903. Residence, Nyack, N.Y.

2390 Willette Born 1849. Married William Hultz. Residence 1897, Port Washington, N.Y.

2391 James Henry Born 1854. He was adopted by his mother's relatives and took their name, Newman, I think. He was a farmer and lived near Somerstown, Westchester County, N.Y.

Children of William Sherwood 1661

2393 Alexander R. Born Mar. 31, 1853. Married Jennie Thomas who died Oct. 19, 1884. Married 2nd, Alice Henderson. Children:

2683 Stephen L. Born Feb. 11, 1881

2684 Blanche Jul. 11, 1894

Residence, Dubois, Pa.

2394 Edward D. Born Oct. 26, 1854. Married Rebecca

G. Boyer. Children:

2685 Edward Jerome Born

2686 Gordon "

2687 Raymond "

Residence, Newtonville, Boston, Mass.

2395 Elizabeth H. Born Sept. 9, 1856. Married Rodell

A. Wood. Married 2nd, W. C. Arnold. Children:

Florence E. Born June 9, 1880

Hiler " July 29, 1881

Residence, Dubois, Pa.

2396 Annie Louise Born April 11, 1858. Married Samuel Higginbotham. Children: Edith and Louise.

2397 Willard Born Jan. 31, 1860. Married Martha Richardson. Children:

2688 Gretchen Born Feb. 10, 1894

2689 Sherwood " June 3, 1895

Residence, Dubois, Pa.

Children of Albert 1663.

2404 Eva Della Born March 14, 1855. Married - Palmer.

2405 Jeannette Born June 7, 1869. Married - Hubbell.

Children of Samuel 1681

2422 Georgianna Born Sept. 13, 1861. Died Aug. 31, 1893. Married Sept. 29, 1890. Charles Shute, son of James and Phebe Banker Shute.

2424 Anna Cora Born Oct. 4, 1869. Married Sept. 25, 1886. George F. Allen, son of Jackson and Almira Reynolds Allen.

Children of George H. 1718

2437 Amelia Born Sept. 21, 1861. Married Sept. 14,
1887. Ulysses Van Winkle. Child:

2690 Mabel . Born Jan. 2, 1896

Residence, N.Y. City in 1897.

2439 Emily Louise Born May 6, 1868. Married Sept. 17,
1901. Eugene Parrish Campbell. Residence 1897, New York
City.

2440 William Born Oct. 23, 1874. Married Feb. 28,
1899. Florrie Augusta Stainbach, daughter of Thomas
Stainbach. Residence, New York City.

Children of James Dalley 1720

2443 Anne Louise Born Nov. 29, 1868. Married Dec. 26,
1887. Charles L. Millard. Residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.

2445 Frances Amelia Born March 8, 1873. Married Dec.
21, 1891, William Edward Potts. Residence, Salt Lake City,
Utah.

Children of George 1724

2453 Myra Born about 1874. Married Fred Dunphy.

Children of Charles 1725

2458 Addie Born March 18, 1874. Married Frank C.
Prey, son of Henry and Margaret Pomeroy Prey. Child:

Helen.

END

I N D E X

Note: All numbers following names in this index refer to page numbers.

* appears after page number where name appears more than once on the same page.

Abbott, Joseph	142	Ager, George	179
Abrahams, Mary	74	Agerton, Edwin	217*
Abrams, Joseph	193	Orville	217
Abramsen, Abraham	11	Aikens, John	221
Hendriok	11*	Margaret	221
Acker, Abraham	39*	Margaret Young	221
Catharine	38, 39	Alberts, Annetje	9
Elsie	96	Annetye	4
Leah	38	Aloorn, Alexander	167
Margaret	39	Martha	167
Mary Campbell	158	Mary J.	155
Peter	158	Melinda Kuder	167
Sarah	158	Alexander, Byron	256
Sybout	38*, 95	Jennie	256
Asttie(DeRonde)	38*	Sarah E.	256
Ackerly, Mr.	98	William	93
Ackerman,		Allaire, Edwin	83
Addie Laura	247	Eliza(Simmons)	82
Amos	64, 247	John U.	82
Berlin	64	Sara Simmons	83
Daniel	64	Uysterdale	82, 83
David	113, 283	Allen, Almire Reynolds	321
Drusilla	71	Ambrose	109
Elisha	223	Angeline M.	156
Eliza	64	Benjamin	156
Elliott	113	George F.	321
Emeline	319	Jackson	321
Hiram	64, 319	Nancy	140, 216
Imogene	319	Phebe	109
James	64, 248	Polly Taylor	156
Jane	64	Sally	279
Jean McBeth	248	Allison, Anna	300
Leonard	64	Althouse, Mr.	41
Louisa	248	Amiro, Jane	142
Mary	283	Anderson, Abigail	215
Mary Angevine	247	Annie	315
Mary Davids	223	Angevine, Adaline	111, 149
Sara	54	Catharine	149
Sarah	70, 292	Elizabeth Farrington	115
Sophia	223	Gorus	111, 149
William	283	Ira S.	115
Adams, Alex	143	Isaac	278
Barnabas	286	James	115
George W.	126	Levi	115
Mary	224	Margaret	278
Aertse, Rachel	45	Mary	247
		Stephen	247

Anthem, Augustus	292	Babcock, Sarah Stevens	310
Appleje, Conrad	31	Peter	310
Archambean, Fred L.	220	Phebe	207
Archer, Aaron	296	Baby, James	215
Abigail	96	Sophia	215
Abraham	296	William F.	215
Andrew Jackson	212	Bailey, Augusta L.	216
Caleb	96	Dora	217
Elsie (Acker)	96	George	216
Ernest Clinton	212	Hester Sadler	216
Jessee	226	Louise	312
Jessie M.	212	Bain, Hannah C.	232
Julia	296	Henry W.	232
Lena Ida	212	Mary Christena	232
Lester	212	Baker, Alfred	157
Louis D.	212	Amelia	281
Mimie	83	Benijah	137
Ray C.	212	Byron D.	309
Raymond C.	212	Byron E.	309
Argersinger, Margaret	229	Catharipe A.	137
Armitage, Cornelia Latour-		George	151
ette	82	Ida	318
Mary Elizabeth	82	Lulu P.	309
Thomas	82*	Mary	157
Thomas Burt	82	Malissa	157
Armstrong, Bishop	292	Phebe Yelverton	137
Caroline Louisa	185	Sarah	114
Elizabeth Cham-		Theodore	245
penois	185	Baldwin, A. M.	297
Frank L.	292	Lydia	300
James D.	146		176
John	185	Balfour, Mr.	30
Sarah Ackerman	292	Bancker, Rachel	243
Arnold, Catharine	298	Banes, Susan	42
Charles	298	Banker, Jannitie	321
Effingham	86	Phebe	173
Florence E.	321	Banney, Milo	112
Hiler	321	Banning, Harriet	285
Jacob	298	Bapp, Amelia	285
W. C.	321	Clara Eick	285
Asher, Susannah	171	Matthew	304
Ashley, Louis J.	268	Barber, Thomas G.	304
Mary	242	William H.	198
Atherton, Almada Dix	168	Barclay, Frederick	291
Genie	168	Barker, Anna Sutherland	291
Stephen	168	Henry M.	291
Auld, Joseph	284	Imogene	291
Sarah F.	284	John	291
Susan	284	Minnie A.	291
Austin, George	179	Morgan L.	291
John	179*	Barlow, Annie	266
Maryette	179	Barlow, Mrs.	37
Sally	140	Barnes, Clarence	263
Wesley	179	Pamalia C.	219
Avery, Nancy	283	Barrum, Elson	301
Babcock, Ella	310	Frank	301
Mrs. Emma S.	205	George	301
Ida	205	Minnie	301
		Boy	301

Barte, Mary	119	Bennett, Mary	316
Bartholomew, Sarah	249	Mary Worden	219
Bartine, Harriet	52, 53	Miss	152
John	52, 53*	Nancy Jane	203
Mary	51, 53*	Philander	203
Peter	53	U. H.	316
Barto, Mary	210	William	110, 219, & 252
Bartosh, Augusta	250, 313	Bensley, Mary	203
Barton, Caroline	277	Berkins, Phebe	157
Phebe Burtzell	277	Berry, John	315
Willett	277	Baselie, Annatie	24
Baskins, W. Clark	251	Antie	24
Bassett, Jane	264	Jan	24
Batchellor, Flint S.	219	Best, Harrison	231
Bates, Mary E.	273	Bevier, Margaret or	108
Baxter, Helen	192	(Rumbelfiel)	
Lizzie	178	Billinger, Mr.	281
Mr.	83	Binfield, Margaret	221
Samuel G.	115	Birdsall, Eleanor Peacod	246
Beach, Duëllus	198	George	246
Phebe Ann Kemp	198	John Hall	246
William J.	198	Bixbe, Elsemina (Colwell)	241
Beam, Sarah Frances	285	Sarah A.	241
Beaman, Betsy	80	William R.	241
Beard, Adam	109	Bixby, Agnes	231
Beardsley, Ida	264	Blackhawk, William	309
Beattie, George	124	Blackman, Florence	218
Thomas	124, 125	Blaisdell, Mary	162
Beatty, Annie McGlellan	249	Blake, Lulu	263
Elizabeth Ann	145	Blasco, Alice	231
John	249	Robert	291
Margaret	249	Blas, Abram	299
Bean, Mary C.	242	Catharine Decker	299
Beckwith, Martha	250	Jonas	299
Beebe, Frank	211	Bliss, Eva	299
James	197	Blod, John	80
James G.	92	Bloomer, Joshua	53
John	92	Bly, Mary	183
Julia Ann	92	Boardman, Jane Chatterton	146
Louisa	211	Robert	146
Moss	92	Boen, Maritje	22*
Nelson	211	Bogardus, David	60
William	92	Gideon	60
Bell, Eva	312	Peter	60
Jane	77	Bogart, Peter	176
Peter	77	Boice, Abram	299
Bemis, Albert W.	260	Eli	299
Clarence A.	260	Eva Eliss	299
Edward M.	260	Frank A.	299
La Pearl M.	260	George	299
Benaway, Andrew	305	William E.	299
Benbigh, David Waddington	199	Bonesteel, Melissa	196
Bendall, Elizabeth	215	Bont, Geertie Charity	55
Bennett, Alisa Ann	161	Marijns	43
Eli H.	316	Peter	43
Eli H.	203	Borden, Henry	214
George	267	Bouton, Sey	214
John	219		
Mary	219		
Peter	219		
Sarah	219		
Thomas	219		
William	219		

Index

Boyce, Catharine 245*
 Catrina 56
 Elijah 115
 Joseph 223
 Boyd, Ella J. 300
 Henry 300
 John W. 275
 Lydia Baldwin 300
 Boyer, Arthur Irving 249
 Edward H. 249
 Eugene Dell 249
 Rebecca G. 321
 Walter Le Compte 249
 Wilbur Barles 249
 Boyle, Charles A. 262
 Boyles, James 298
 Bradford or Brafford,
 Betsy Ann 128
 Lydia 127
 Bragg, Elizabeth E. 264
 Jane Bassett 264
 Frederick 264
 Virginia E. 318
 Brandt, Mr. 48
 Breen, Margaret E. 111
 Brewer, Ada 139
 Elsie 35
 Esther 139
 Isaac 78, 139
 Jacob 65, 79
 Rachel 78
 Susan 65
 Bridges, Lucia 88
 Brierly, Anna 242
 James 242
 Mary Ashley 242
 Briggs, Sarah 183
 Brinsmade, B.F. 259
 Brinkerhoff, Abm. 32
 Brink, Eliza 200
 Brinkerhoff, Abm. 31*
 Brodhead, David 294
 Mary 294
 William H. 294
 Bromley, Charles 241
 Elizabeth 241
 George 241
 Ida 241
 Theodore 241
 Brooks, Chidley 5, 12
 Brett, Harmon R. 260
 Brown, Alenzo 111
 Alvira 106
 Amos 111
 Amos A. 223
 Anne Simmons 211
 Annie 131
 Carris Bell 131
 Charles 64
 Charlotta 73
 Ezra 64, 130

Brown, Eli 262
 Elizabeth 64
 Ellen 290
 Elsie Ann 130
 Evert 206
 Fred 211
 Hallie 211
 Harvey 131
 Henry 64
 Isaac 64
 James 64, 73 106
 James M. 271
 Jane 64
 John 112
 John A. W. 211
 John F. 111
 John J. 276
 Joseph 211
 Letitia J. 276
 Maria 64, 207
 Marlin 106
 Mary E. Tompkins 276
 Mary Sherwood 111
 Miss 92
 Nancy Sherwood 111
 Polly 92
 Rebecca 64, 208
 Rhoda 262
 Sarah Ann 112, 168
 Sarah Tracie 112
 Stephen 106, 111*
 Susan 130
 Thomas 206
 Thales 111
 Thomas Jefferson 111
 William Augustus 111
 William H. 262
 W. P. 259
 Brownson, Frances 299
 Herman 299
 Mary O'Connor 299
 Brundage, Emeline Button 205
 Fanny 200
 Hannah 205
 Mr. 223
 Stephen 205
 Bruno, Leander 289
 Brush, Benjamin 75
 Caleb 74, 75*
 Catharine B 75
 Jacob 75
 James 74
 John 74
 Joshua 74
 Lena Van Tassel 75
 Mahala 74
 Margaret 57
 William 75
 Bryant, Emma
 Buchanan, M.

Bushout, Elizabeth A. Foster		Campbell, Jane	315
Emma C.	149	Jane Locke	315
John Z.A.	149	Mary Jane	222
Bucklin, Walter	263	Mary McLean	222
Budd, Alida	201	Miss	294
Priscilla Dunning	201	Canfield, Mr.	89
William	201	Samantha	89
Buel, Emily	202	Cankels, Matthys	34
George	202	Cankelis, Abraham	18
Hannah Hasper	202	Cornelis	18
Buerden, Mr.	225	Crestena	18
Bunn, Eva	244	Elias	18
Burch, Walter	298	Jan	18
Burchard, Alice	233	John	18
Betsy	233	Weyntje	18
Hannah Frisbie	233	Cannedy, William	119
Lorenzo	233	Carle, Anne	114
Lyman	233	Charles	114
Zilpha	232	Elijah	114
Burgdoff, Lucinda	220	Lewis	114
Burgher, Mary	171	William	114
Burr, Lydia	105	Carlough, Catharine Ann	272
Mary Tomans	105	Henry	272
Sylvanus	105	Carpenter, Amelia	292
Burras, Mary	247	Ann	189
Burt, Caleb	283	Benjamin	268
Burton, George	305	Caleb	188, 189
Burtsell, Phebe	277	Elsie Caton	266
Busby, Jersusha	129	Elsie Elizabeth	266
Bush, Mary Ransom	49	Elizabeth Lamoreux	188, 189
Butler, Jeremiah	174	Eustacia	283
Butler, Sarah	193	Hannah Quimby	190
Buya, Beeltje	20	Joseph T.	190
Crestena	16	Joshua	283
Greertje	16, 20*	Mary	189
Peter	16, 20*	Mary E.	283
Tryntje (Catharina)	20*	Nancy J.	268
Byard, Anna	220	Owen	266
Cable, Rachel	309	Phebe	188
Cairney, Margaret	299	Phebe S.	190
Calehan, Julia	240	Sally	90
Calkins, Ira	161	Carr, Catharine	243
Calligan, Margaret	105	Carter, Nathaniel	161
Nancy	105	Case, Annie	229
Thomas	105	Edward	193A, 194
Cameron, Annetje	200	Hannah	194
Isaac	200	Martha	193A
John	108	Mary A. Fryer	193A, 194
Lucretia D.	200	Rebecca	194
Mary Ann	108	Cash, Harriet Frances	116
Susan (Nowell)	108	Harriet Frasier	115
Camp, Jacob	107	Sarah Jane	115
James	107	Stephen	113, 116*
Rebecca Ann	107	Caskey, Martin	186
Campbell, Duncan	222	Casper, Emma Thorn	253
Elizabeth	271	George	245
Elvina Parrish	222	Miss	215
	315	Cass, Sarah	215
		Caton, Hannah	215

CATONERAS (Indian) 4, 7*8		Churchill, Polly	60
Caverly, Elizabeth	198	Rebecca	60
Joseph	198	William	60
Malinda Hall	198	Cisley, Ruharny	164
Cayne, Alida	222	Clapp, Charles B.	176*
Ceilmann, Abby	258	Dora M.	176*
Cenniff, Effie	46	Edith A.	176*
Chamberlain, Charles	184	Frances	314
Elihu B.	184	George A.	176*
George W.	184	Henry P.	176
Harriet E.	184	Mary E.	176*
Isaac E.	184	P. Alida	176
M. L.	184	Reuben	176*
Champencis, Aalee Conklin	47	S. Maud	176*
Andrew	47, 66	William B.	176*
Anlec (Conklin)	66	Clark, Albert	303
Eliza See	150	Alexander	173
Elizabeth	47, 66, 185	Anna	75
Samuel	150	Daisy M.	303
William	150	Eugene L.	174
Chapman, Electa A.	125	James	284
Charles, George Clinton	82	Maryaduke	303
Richard	82	Mary Jane	284
Chase, Caroline M.	316	Mary L.	250
Edwin L.	280	Maude E.	303
Edwin V.	280	Phoebe	308
Ellie	287	Sarah	250
Fred E.	280	Sarah Funston	284
George	311	Smith	250
Greene	316	Clawton, Jane	204
Henry	287	Clay, Temperance	156
John	287	Clasassen, Bastel	4
Raymond	287	Clements, Hiram	239
Stephen F.	280	Ida R.	239
Walter C.	316	Sarah Kunkle	239
Chatterden, Michael	60	Cliff, George	290
Jane	146	Clifford, Catharine C.	128
Michael	113	John	128
Cheaney, Mr.	141	Cobb, John	222
Childs, Ephriam	80	Cochran, Alba A.	214
Chrisfield, Frederick	273	Alfred A.	214
George	273	Belle	214
George C.	273	Effie J.	214
Harry	273	Houston A.	214
Joseph	273	Cole, Austin	197
Church, Abigail Amelia	148	Charles	197
Alice	148	Frank A.	319
Edward	147	Henry	197
Edwin	148*	Homer E.	319
Ella	148	Jacob	231
Eugene	148	Lizzie	303
Franklin B.	148	Walter	303
Lafayette	147	Coleman, Ashabel	155
Maria	148	Frances Tuthill	155
Mary Jane	147	Rosetta	155
Matthew	147	Collard, Eunice	178
Samuel	147	Lavinia Ann	285
Thomas	147	Constance	285
Walter	147	William	285
Churchill, Benjamin	285	Collins, William	285
Collins, William	285	Collins, William	285

DeRevere, Sarah Briggs	183	Driggs, Erastus	224
Sophia	24	Lovina	232
DeRonde, Aeltie	28, 38*	Lydia	304
Priscilla	295	Zilpha Burohard	232
Desantsle, Alice	214	Dudley, Mr.	116
James	215	Duncan, Charles G.	268
Deveraux, Eva	287	Helen Beryl	268
Minna	287	Dungan, Albert	159
Moses	287	Charles	159
Devos, Abraham	53	David	159
Esther J.	268	John	159
Hester	53	Lucy	159
Jane E.	280	Mary Ann	158
Jane Wilsea	280	Dunham, Frances Manning	260
John A.	280	Francis J.	260
Leah Storms	53	Lizzie Jane	260
Devon, Mary	127	Dunning, Priscilla	201
DeWitt, Barent 7*, 12*, 13*		Dunphy, Fred	322
Catharina	12	Duntz, Jennie	302
Marion	166	John	302
Paulus	12	Martha Miller	302
Petrus	12	Durham, Eliza	200
Sara	13	Richard	200
Dick, Henry	159	Dutcher, Mr.	33
Mary	159	Elizabeth	32
Miss	159	Leah	58
Dickson, Anna	283	Dyokman, Esther Warren	239
Eliza	195	Hezekiah	239
Mary	168	J. Y. Mrs.	139
Mr.	283	James Y.	239
Dix, Almeda	168	Mary	230
Dobbs, Amos	67	Minnie	239
Henry	67	Mr.	41
Jane	67*	Dyer, Frank	281
Dobson, Mary E.	213	Margaret	311
Mary L.	314	Eadon, Matilda	257
Dodge, Julia	271	Eaker, Abraham	20*
Dollard, Minnie	209	Eaton, Abigail Kimball	71
Dolley, Robert	118	Acel	71
Dolsen, C. M.	306	Mary	71
Norman G.	306	Eckert, Charles A.	282
Donley, Nancy (wid. Riel)	103	George T.	282
Donnelly, Nellie	153	Isaac L.	282
Donovan, John	142	Eoker, Abraham	28 & 40*
Doolittle, Bess M.	314	AELTIE (DeRonde)	28
Frances Clapp	314	Anna	23
Isaac	314	Orestena	28
Robert A.	314	Jacob	28
Dorman, Martin	294	anJan	23
Dougan or Dongan, Mr.	5	Magdalena	17
Thomas	6	" (Vonk)	23
Dowding, David	286	Sybout	28*
Hannah Nash	286	William	28
Thomas	286	Wolfert	40*
Doxey, Sarah	234	Eokert, Henry	276
Drake, Blanche	216	Marion L.	276
Edwin	216	Eddie, Richard	29*
Henry	216	Edinger, Elizabeth A.	119
Drawbridge, Harriet	61	John	119
Driggs, Elifaha D.	232	Mary	119

Edwards, Catharine	123	Ferris, Mary E.	282
Charinda	110	Miss	241
Elihu O.	123	Oliver	40
Ida	319	Phebe	23
John	85	Richard	59
John W.	123*	Fields, Georgie	265
Martha E.	123	Finch, Ebenezer	162
William	123	Maria	162
Eckenbush, Elizabeth	229	Mary Elaisdell	162
Eggleston, Thomas	243	Fink, Annie M.	301
Eick, Clara	285	Lela	301
Eldin, Jonathan	19	Minnie	301
Ellis, Jenny	156	Philip W.	301
Elmore, Davis	210	Wallace J.	301
John J.	210	Walter M.	301
Mary Eliza	210	Finnerty, Thomas	151
William	210	Fisher, James P.	64
Ely, Charles	170	Joseph H.	218
Charlotte Minerva	125	Fitch, Ebenezer	130
Electa A. Chapman	125	Jane	130
Elisha A.	125	Flaherty, Bridget	79
Hannah	171	Flemming, Fessie	305
Emmons, Maria	238	Flewelling, Coles	282
Emory, Lucretia	83	Jaminia	55
Phebe	91	Julia	282
Erkenbeck, Stephen	126	Philenda Travis	282
Estus, Rebecca	125	Fletow, Mr.	225
Evans, Ira	144	Flowers, Miss	159
Sarah	144	Forbes, Elizabeth	177
Susanna	144	Helen Douglas	177
Everett, Jacob	79	John	177
Merlinda	275	Maria	131
Susan	102	Force, Henrietta V.	246
Evory, Frank W.	261	Ford, George	173
Ewalt, Dora	291	Ford, Leafie Stock	281
Eyck, David (Ten Eyck)	271	Margaret	197
James	271	Forest, James W.	157
Susap	271	Forkill, Abram	248
Faichney, James M.	290	Augusta J.	248
Fallsgate, Pauline	257	Sarah Holmes	248
Farrand, Eleanor	117	Forman, Alida Cayne	222
Farrington, Clyde	169	Carrie	223*
Edgar	169	Mary Jane	223*
Elizabeth	115	Nettie	223*
Emma Williams	169	William	222*
Lula	169	Forrester, Catharine	317
Robert	169	Forsee, America Ann	122
Faulkner, Charles	293	Forsee, James	122*
Faulser, Sarah	202	Martha D.	122
Fay, Otis	164	Martha Sublett	122
Feagles, Sarah	166	Foshey, Antoinette	64
Falker, Ebenezer	197	Elizabeth	17
Falter, Margaret	277	Ethelinda	224
Sarah	274	Isaac	224
Ferguson, Ann	184	Jacob	18
William	184	John	149
Ferris, Benson Jr.	40	Mary Adams	224
Lewis	282	Susan	33
Mabel Smith	282	Foster, Annie Sims	103
Mary Ann	240	Catharine	103
		Elizabeth A.	103
		John	103

Foster, Margaret	114	Gareis, George	244
Mary Pugsley	149	Garner, James G.	251
Michael	114	Garrabiant, Peter J.	223
Rachel	149	Garrison, Edward	271
Samuel	103	Eliza	180*
Sarah	103	Elizabeth	307
Sarah Baker	114	Gerritt	180
Fosuner, Elizabeth	17	Joeliah	307
Jacob	18	Sally Ann	259
Magdalena Ecker	17	Gaskin, Sarah Hartin	287
Matyas	17	Gatts, Frank M.	171
Foulkner, Charles	213	Genung, Harriet	138
Fowler, Amanda See	148	George, Helen	290
Anna Maria	148	Gerard, Phebe Vincent	196
Cyrene	228	Sally	196
Gilbert	148	William	196
Jonathan	18	Gerretson, Thomas	27
Julia Ann See	148	Gerritsen, Jan	25
Katharine	133	Sara	25
Fox, Mr.	241	Glaugue, Abigail Anderson	215
Frail, Esther Wells	228	Alonzo J.	215
Harriet	228	Charles	215
Joseph	228	Glaugue, Mary U.	125
Francois, Sarah	160	Gibson, Alexander	258
Frasier, Harriet	115	Charles	258
Frederick, Caroline	254	Elizabeth	258
Mary Anna	254	Giddings, Eliza	211
Samuel R.	254	Gilbert, Bird	226
Freer, Eugene	313	Emma	226
French, Cyrus	160	Irvin	226
Elizabeth	160	Katharine	226
Mary	160	Maurice	226
Frere, Cornelia A.	254	Gilchrist, William	52
Frink, Bessie	301	Gilfillian, J.M.	265
Charles	301	Givney, Caroline M.	151
Edward	301	Gleason, Frank	257
Frederick	301	Mary	295
Kittie	301	Mary O'Brien	295
William	301	Miss	93
Friable, Hannah	233	Patrick	295
Fry, Lucinda Wilson	260	Goddard, Jane	156
Mary A.	260	Golden, Susan	312
Solomon	260	Golway, Hugh	170
Fryer, Mary A.	194-193A	Goodfellow, Anna	92
Funk, Nelson	302	Goodheart, Mary Emily	208
Funston, Sarah	284	Sarah	208
Furlong, James	206	William	208
Furlow, William	62	Graham, Morris	36, 46
Gallagher, Matilda	119	Grandy, John	73
Galloway, Amelia	210	Julia	129
John W.	210	Gray, Mary E.	208
Ganey, Eliza	78	Phebe	268
Ellen	78	Greeley, Eliza	142
Gardenier, Jacob	19	Horace E.	285
Johannis	19	Green, Andrew	116
John	19	Catharine	247
John	19	Elizabeth	251
John	19	James	280
Gardner, Andrew J.	174	James	280
John	122	James	280
John	122	James	280

Greene, Nancy	65	Hall, Louisa M.	213
Greer, David	250	Malinda	198
Grey, Daniel H.	269	Mary Smith	277
Elizabeth	194	Hallenbeck, Elizabeth A.	160
Elizabeth Price	269	John	160
Jesse	269	Mary E.	160
Jesse J.	269	Hallett, Elizabeth	73
Pettit S.	269	Hannah	72
Sarah E.	269	William	72*, 73
William L.	269	Halstead, Mr.	83
Griffin, Alonso	117	Ham, Charles	231
Annie	282	David	302
Catharine	316	Henry	231
Henry	31	Lynie	231
Joseph	190	Martha J.	231
Mary D.	190	Mary C.	231
Rebecca Matthews	190	Rebecca	79
Griffiths, Alice May	212	William	231
Elizabeth	212	Wilson	231
Francis A.	212	Hambly, James	173
Francis Cornelius	212	Hamilton, Mr.	35, 210
John	212	Sarah	35
Lulu Maud	212	Hamman, James	43
Mary	212	Hammond, Cecilia	242
Grimes, Thomas	142	Gideon	37
Griswold, Mattie	303	Helena	39
Grossbeck, Garrett	181	James	29, 33, 55, 57 & 95
Julia Quackenbush	181	Jan	18*
Margaret	181	Mr.	29a, 34, 41, 42, 45, 53, 55*
Guy, Elizabeth	193A		74
		Sarah	37
Haag, Mary	188	William	18
Habbent, August	316	Handspiker, Abraham	78
Clara A.	316	Annie	79
Louis G.	316	Bethia	78
Hadley, Daniel	180	Conrad	78
Euphemia	180	David	79
Isabella	163	Emeline	79
Mr.	101	Jacob	78
Samuel W.	163	Jane	78
Stephen W.	163	Jesse	78
William	193	John	78, 141
Haftel, Hannah Coon	229	Mary Ann	78
Maria	229	Moses	78
Peter	229	Roe	143
Haight, Carrie C.	235	Sarah	78
Henry	235	Hardenburgh, Jane	108
Joseph	240	Harford, Annetje	101
Maria B.	305	Peter	101
Mary	307*	Harkins, Lorinda	304
Robert	307	Harmansen, Hendrick	3*
William	306	Harmon, Ethel	264
Haight, Jonathan	24	Fred	264
Haines, Isaac W.	245	Harriman, Homer L.	264
Sarah Lina	245	Jonathan B.	264
Hall, Klett Ann	94	William W.	264
Elizabeth	277	Harriot, John P.	102, 192
Kathleen	277	Harris, Caroline	19
Lucifer	179	Lotie	
Irma	213	Harrison, William	
Jennie	157		

Hart, John P.	242	Hicks, Alice	317
Thomas	99	Anne	301
Hartin, Forrest	287	Henry	301
Ina	287	John	80
John	287*	John R.	80
Sarah	287	Mary	301
Hartwig, Carrie	215	Peter	301
Harvey, Daniel B.	277	Philip	301
Hasper, Hannah	202	Higginbotham, Edith	321
Hatch, Eliza Brink	200	Louise	321
James	200	Samuel	321
Melissa	200	Higgins, David	279
Hatchett, Lucretia M.	175	Elizabeth	279
Hatfield, Jennie	213	John	197
Hathorn, John	48	Margarett Birrene	279
Haven, Pugh	67	Hildreth, Jonathan	118
Hawse, Edward W.	274	Hill, Catharine	159
Sarah Felter	274	George	286
William	274	Oscar B.	307
Hawks, Daniel	306	William H.	174
Mary Elizabeth	319	Hilliard, Lucy	267
Myrtle A.	306	Hilton, Clara	311
Thomas E.B.	319	Hitchcock, Albert	235
Hawley, Chauncey	229	Jacob	185
Hawver, Jane Catharine	230	John	235
Mary Dyckman	230	Hoff, Annetje	24
Zachariah	230	Jan	24
Hayes, Caroline	186	Leendert	23
Kate	277	William	24
Haywood, Milton	226	Hoffman, Ada	309
Heady, Rebecca	240	Eva	267
Heal, Ananda	150	Gertrude	309
Gordon	150	Helen	309
Jane Shepherd	150	John	203
Hearn, Edward A.	320	John Henry	309
Mildred E.	320	Lucy Hilliard	267
Hegeman, Elizabeth	154	Mantello W.	267
Jacob	134	Philip	309
John	154	Wallace	309
Matilda	154	William	203*
Hemen, Weyntje	18	Hoftel, Helen	231
Hemmen, Helena	25	Holden, George M.	277
Jan	18	Holmes, Estella W.	251
Maritje Walgraf	18-25	Lex Miller	251
Staate	18	Levi	251
William	18-25	Mary	87
Henderson, Alice	320	Sarah	248
Margaret	311	Holsapple, Catherine	134
Herne, Frances	163	Hood, Andrew	225
Herron, John	192	Hopeman, John	230
Hersey, Harriet Adaline	215	Hopkins, J.G.	264
Prudence Talcott	215	Hopper, Cornelius	140
Samuel	215	Nancy Allen	140
Hewett, Archibald	172	Richard	140
Hewlett, Ann Maria	187	Horton, Albert	266
Issac	187	Frank	266
Hibbard, Catharine	129	Henry	266
Oliver Treat	129	Jared D.	277
Louis	129	William	277
Hickey, Sarah	227	Housh, Jacob	277

Hart, John P.	242	Hicks, Alice	317
Thomas	99	Anne	301
Hartin, Forrest	287	Henry	301
Ina	287	John	80
John	287*	John R.	80
Sarah	287	Mary	301
Hartwig, Carrie	215	Peter	301
Harvey, Daniel B.	277	Philip	301
Hasper, Hannah	202	Higginbotham, Edith	321
Hatch, Eliza Brink	200	Louise	321
Jane	200	Samuel	321
Melissa	200	Higgins, David	279
Hatchett, Lucretia M.	175	Elizabeth	279
Hatfield, Jennie	213	John	197
Hathorn, John	48	Margarett Birrene	279
Haven, Puah	67	Hildreth, Jonathan	118
Hawee, Edward W.	274	Hill, Catharine	159
Sarah Felter	274	George	286
William	274	Oscar B.	307
Hawks, Daniel	306	William H.	174
Mary Elizabeth	319	Hilliard, Lucy	267
Myrtle A.	306	Hilton, Clara	311
Thomas E.B.	319	Hitchcock, Albert	235
Hawley, Chauncey	229	Jacob	185
Hawver, Jane Catharine	230	John	235
Mary Dyckman	230	Hoff, Annetje	24
Zachariah	230	Jan	24
Hayes, Caroline	186	Leendert	23
Kate	277	William	24
Haywood, Milton	226	Hoffman, Ada	309
Heady, Rebecca	240	Eva	267
Heal, Amanda	150	Gertrude	309
Gordon	150	Helen	309
Jane Shepherd	150	John	203
Hearn, Edward A.	320	John Henry	309
Mildred E.	320	Lucy Hilliard	267
Hegeman, Elizabeth	154	Mantello W.	267
Jacob	134	Philip	309
John	154	Wallace	309
Matilda	154	William	203*
Hemen, Weyntje	18	Hofel, Helen	231
Hemmen, Helena	25	Holden, George M.	277
Jan	18	Holmes, Estella W.	251
Maritje Walgraf	18-25	Lea Miller	251
Staats	18	Devi	251
William	18-25	Mary	87
Henderson, Alice	320	Sarah	248
Margaret	311	Holsapple, Catherine	134
Herne, Frances	163	Hood, Andrew	225
Herron, John	192	Hopeman, John	230
Hershey, Harriet Adaline	215	Hopkins, J.G.	264
Prudence Talcott	215	Hopper, Cornelius	140
Samuel	215	Nancy Allen	140
Hewett, Archibald	172	Richard	140
Hewlett, Ann Maria	187	Horton, Albert	266
Isaac	187	Frank	266
Hibbard, Catharine	129	Henry	266
Ohio Treat	129	Isabel D.	227
Isaac	129	William	227
Hickey, John	227	Houl	227

Houghton, Alvira	126*	Ingraham, Julia	175
Amos	126	Lucretia M. Hatchett	175
Cynthia Washburn	126	Nettie	204
Eliza Smith	174	Orange	175
Sehiel	174	Ireland, Mr.	199
Joshua F.	126	Ivens, Mary	14
Mary	174	Ivos, Charles	14
House, Bruce	209	George W.	14
Sophia P.	209	Julia Kellogg	14
Howey, Ira M.	312	Irving, Minna	296
Howard, Chauncey	157	Washington	40, 75*
Martha	157	Jackson, Clarissa	239
Howell, Sarah	225	George	280
Howitt, Matthew	247	George W.	151
Howland, Harriet	297	Henry	176
J. W.	297	Martha	294
Julia Snow	297	Phsbe	176
Hoyt, Elsie or Emily	130	Jacobs, Caroline	169
Stebbins	130	Sophia	18, 19
Hubbard, Delia	218	Lewis	169
Hubbell, Mr.	321	Lilly	169
Hubert, Anna	253	Lucy	225
Charles	253	James, Francis	156
Edward	253	Jansen, Cornelis	2
Henry	254	Jane Hardenburgh	108
Julia	253	Maurits	3
Lydia	254	Nicholas	108*
Hudson, Beulah	69	Jaquith, Sarah	84
Hendrick	2	Jaycox, Betsy	140
William	130	Deborah	140, 239
Hughes, Mr.	95	Howard	239
Hulse, Jacob	51	Isaac	239
Hultz, Olla	236	John	140
William	320	May	239
Hunt, Georgianna	74	Jayns, Elizabeth	106
Josephine	74	John	106*
Mr.	74	Jenkins, Richard	101
William	74	Jennings, L. Frank	291
Hunter, Elijah	26, 57	Jewell, William	31
Huntley, Anna Goodfellow	92	Johnston, Alvah	262
Eather	92	Leroy	262
Ezra	92	Park	262
Hurd, David	168	Rachel	262
Sarah Ann Brown	168	Johnson, Elizabeth	170*, 222
Sarah E.	168	Flora	220
Hurley, James	222	Jane	220
Hurst, George	163	Mary Ella	248
Henry	164	Orville	220
Husted, Catharine Green	247	Thomas	193
David	247	Joiner, F. M.	297
George T.	247	Jolls, Lena	221
Grace	181	Jones, Absalom	277
John A.	181	Amie	258
Mary	181	Daniel	96, 114
Hustlo, Miss	255	Ellie	287
Hutchinson, Sarah	256	Flora	277
Hyatt, Bayley	179	George	277
Amiea Hall	179	Harriet	237
John	100	Irma	287
George	179	James	287
James	179	Matilda	287
John	179	Ollie	287
Ingraham, William	175		
	175		

Jones, Oscar	296	Kinney, Elvira	169
Rebecca	175	Florence	265
Samuel	172	Helen Keeler	265
Sarah 195, 237	308	Jefferson	265
Sarah Van Tassel	308	Lucy Davenport	169
Silvia, Marvin	237*	Phoebe	194
Vincent	287	William	169
Walter	237*	Kinnsad, William K.	285
William 271, 287*		Kip, Hendrick	5*
Jordan, Lucretia M.	255	Kirtland, Sarah	250
Margaret Reynolds	255	Kistner, Joseph Frederick	263
Mary E.	172	Knapp, Brundage	178
William	255	Daniel K.	269
Judson, Ida May	268	Eliza Wescott	269
Justus, Mary L.	266*	Elizabeth	97
		Eunice Rockwell	312
Karns, James G.	202	Joel	97
Jonas	202	Mary	97
Sarah Faulser	202	Mary David	97
Katton, Harmon	256	Priscilla	178
Keeder, Albert	166	Sadie	312
Catharine Rowe	166	Samuel	312
Gera	166*	Sarah	114
Emma	166*	Sarah E.	269
Josiah	166	William	312
Louis	166	Zillah E.	206
Solomon	166	Knight, Edward	211
Keeler, Helen	265	Kraukhey, Abraham	26
Keller, George	263	Aeltje	26
Kelley, Ansel	287	Antje	26
Deless	287	Hendrick	26
Earl	287	Jacob	26
Forrest	287	Johannie	26
Lotta	287	Thunie	26
Losia	287	Thunis Herrklosen 24,	
Muriel Van Tassel	258	Weyntie or Weyntje 15, 11, 24	
Winona	287	Krum, Edwin P.	227
Kellogg, Julia	267	Henry	227
Kemp, Phebe Ann	198	Jacob	227
Kennedy, John A.	268	John H.	227
Mary	257	Levi S.	227
Kenney, Matthew	305	Sarah Smith	227
Keron, Ann	228	William J.	227
Ketcheson, Mary Rull	94	Kuder, Melinda	167
Phebe	94	Kunkle, Sarah	239
William	94	Kunler, Kate	213
Ketchum, Eli	267		
Lottie	267	Ladeen, Abraham	95
Nancy Lewis	267	Ladeiu, Abram	52*
Kibbe, Jennie E.	220	LaDue, Charles	241
John	220	Mary	241
Kate	220	Oliver	241
Kilmer, Charles	295	LaJaquette, Mr.	166
Harriet Corbin	295	Lake, John	117
William	295	La Mater, Cornelia	17
King, Della	156	Leab, Charles L.	281
Ezther	267	Frank J.	281
Milton	156	Frederick	281
Kinne, Abiah Townsend	126	Iving H.	281
	126		
	126		

Lambertson, Elizabeth			
Croscup	191	Leisure, Margaret	201
Luke	191	Margaret Deems	201
Mary Ann	191	Lent, Abraham	11, 59*
Lammon, Ada	268	Ann	11
Elisa M.	177	Bartholomew	224, 276
Harriet Spaulding	177	Catharine	59
Philo	177	Cornelia	11
Lamoreux, Elizabeth	188, 189	Edward	59
Mary	188, 189, 90	Elizabeth	59
Lampman, Catharine	77	Ester	59, 224
Lanbenheimer, Charles	305	Hendrick	7*, 11
Charles O.	305	Hendrick Abramson	11
Emma	306	Henry	59
James V.	305	Hercules	59
Landon, Ebenezer	119	John	11, 59
Hannah M.	119	Margaret	11
Mary	119	Maria or Mary	48
Landrum, George	155	Micheal	96
Lane, Francis L.	166*	Mr.	67
Thomas	165	Nettie	276
Langdon, Catharine Lillie	238	Rebecca Van Tassel	276
Cornelia L.	238	Richard	59*
Gilbert	238	Rudolphus	59
Lanham, Elizabeth	289	Uriah	59
Lansing, Annatie	37	Vinchy	26
Gerrit G.	37	William	59
Lantis, Jacob	313	Winchey	59
Lucy	313	Leonard, Eliza Ann Crosby	274
Lydia Parks	313	Fredricka Paulding	274
Lapoint, Joseph	153	Patrick	193A
Susan	153	Robert J.	274
Lasher, Edmund F.	231	Leviston, Nancy Jane	198
Elix. Eeckenburgh	229	Lewis, James	236
Jacob	229	Mary	236, 310
Peter	229	Nancy	267
Philip	230	Polly Cooper	236
Laterett, Mary	303	Likely, Daniel	136
Lattney, Betsy	192	Lima, Sarah	245
Helen Baxter	192	Lincoln, Ann	163
John	192	Lindsley, Abiah	173
Lawrence, J.B.	254	Hiram	173
Melvina	257	Lining, Matilda	130
Pauline Fallegate	257	Lister, Lizzie	181
Thomas	257	Litchfield, Ann Lincoln	163
Thomas J.	181	Luther	163
Lawson, Charity	50	Rachel Ann	163
Leavey, Phoebe A.	230	Livernore, John	210
LeBlanc, Ellen	262	Lochman, Joseph	275
Sarah	262	Rachel	275
Thomas	262	Sarah Louise	275
LeCompte, Catharine		Locke, Jane	315
Griffen	316	Lockwood, Isaac	278
Charles	316	Mary	278
Emeline	316	Thomas L.	296
Lee, John	256	Long, Betsy	85
Joseph	63	Loonis, William	117
Phoebe	63	Loop, Anna	26
Thomas	201	Betsy	
		Anna	

Loop, Fred	266	Marrony, David A.C.	312
George	266*	Marshall, Augusta	281
Mary L. Justus	266*	Betsy	281
Pearl	266	David	189, 281
Looper, Ellen	213	George W.	189
Lopus, Betsy Van Tassel	256	Hannah	192
Caroline	157	Jesse	189
George L.	157	John E.	189
Isaac	156	Phebe	189
Isabella	156, 256	Sarah	189
James	156	Sarah Wright	189
Louise	157	William J.	174
Mary	156	Martin, George W.	186
Melissa	156	John	144
Rosanna	156	Martindale, Clara Conant	159
Russell	156, 256	Elisha	159
William	157	Louisa	159
Losee, Wesley	184	Martling, Betsy	186
Lott, Webster	297	Rachel	82
Lounsbury, Amelia	311	Marvin, Silvia	237*
Lymhurner, Charlotte	176	Master, Catharine	63
Lynn, Alfred	206	Joseph L.	63
Ida	206	Mathew	63
Margaret	207	Matson, Rachel	88*
Lyon, Clotilde	315	Sally	89
Henry	315	Matthews, Mary Haag	188
Jane	245	Mr.	294
Mary A.	150	Rebecca	190
Lyons, Ibanett	294	Ruth	188, 281
		William	188
Mable, Aaron	101, 189	Mattieson, Bulah G.	262
Effie	46	Eliz. Congleton	262
Emeline	189	Marcus M.	262
Jamima	101	Matthys, Betsy	278
Jamima Van Tassel	189	Mawer, William	264
Macqueen, Elizabeth	143	Maxwell, Abner	279
Magee, Sandford	258	Sally Allen	279
Magley, Fred	301	William A.	279
Hittie	301	May, Elizabeth	28
Ida	301	John S.	252
John	301	Mead, Caroline	270
Kate	301	Hannah	138
Minnie	301	Harriet Genung	138
Ward	301	John	138
Mahar, James	168	Mr.	179
Mary Dickson	168	Polly	79
Solomon Dickson	168	Medchiff, Mary	60
Malcolm, Elizabeth	314	Meeks, Fanny	193
John	314	John	193
Mary	314	Joseph	193
Males, Abraham	59	Moses	193
Mary	26	William	193
Malley, James F.	115	Melius or Millis, Allen	135
Mallory, Laura	265	Merritt, Anna P.	308
Mann, Joseph	202	Ellis Taylor	308
Manning, Frances	260	George Henry	228
Grace B.	295	Irvin	308
Mapes, Elizabeth C.	251	Messenger, Benjamin	208
Marclay, Leha Maria	148	John	208
Martin	148	William	208

Michener, Mary E.	210	Minnerly, Sarah	54, 205
Middaugh, Mary Jane	120	Sarah Knapp	114
Middleton, Robert	141	Mollick, Catharine Sugar	166
Miles, Estella	297	Frederick	166
Henry T.	297	Molloch, Rachel	166
Ida V.	297	Molloy, Ann	283
Joseph	156	Mary	283
Mary	156	Patrick	283
William	156*	Monsable, Mary	185
Millard, Charles L.	322	Monteith, Hannah	217
Mary	90	Mary Pike	217
Salome	90	Robert	217
Thomas	90	Montfoort, Maria Peters ll,	13*
Miller, Alice Tracy	165	Montross, Abraham	59
Allen	302, 316	Margaret	39
Amos	171	Moody, Eliza A.	227
Augustus	171	Mr.	73
Betsy	304	Moore, Aaron S.V.	123
Garris	298	Agnes E.	259
Daniel W.	283	Almira	166
Edgar	283	Betsy Pepper	271
Edith	302	Carrie E.	246
Elijah	150	Edith A.	123
Eliz. Rowe	302	Emma	271
Eliz. Wright	248	Henry B.	123
George D. Miller	213	J. C.	167
George W.	171	James	271
Harriet Piatt	316	Lettie	167
Insign	48, 85	Maria Emmons	238
Jacob	171, 213	Mary	123, 167, 238
Joseph O.	248	Milroy	123
Lea	251	Mrs.	211
Lewis O.	171	Nancy	205, 207
Loretta	150	Nora	123
Martha	302	Reeves	123
Mary Alice	248	Robert	123*
Mary Burgher	171	Sadie	123
Mary T.	213	Sarah Snyder	259
Maud	263	Stephen	211
Minerva	165	William S.	238
Nancy Avery	283	Morano, Jose Antonio	278
Nicholas	85	Morgan, Catharine	138
Oliver	171	Charles	216
Orrin M.	171	Charlotte Lymhurner	176
Richard	190	Florence M.	216
Sarah A.	316	John	138
Sarah J. Miller	171	Nancy Allen	216
Shirley E.	213	Samuel E.	313
Thomas J.	165	Sarah Melida	176
Willis A.	213	Thomas	176
Milspaugh, Charles	85	Morrall, John	19, 37
Minnerly, Abraham	114, 205	Morris, Elijah	81
Abram G.	205	Luke	283
Albert	182*	Susan A.	81
David	98	Susan Ann	81
Edward E.	205	Morse, Jane	269
Eliza Jane	114	Joseph	290
Jane	182*	Mortimer, James	163
John A.	205	Noses, Eva	122
Mary	182		
Ray	183		

Moses, Hannah Surhart	124	McHenry, Martha Jackson	294
Jonathan	124	McIntosh, Harriet	298
Mattie	124	McKane, James	311
Olive	124	Margaret Henderson	311
Samuel	124*	Marion W.	311
Mosher, Abraham	225	McKeel, Joseph	305
Moshier, George	311	Mary	240, 305
Mount, Mr.	142	Rebecca Heady	240
Mowbray, Alfred	292	Samuel	240
Amelia Carpenter	292	McKensie, Margaret	68
Edwin D.	292*	McKinney, Alexander H.	249
Elizabeth	261	McLean, Mary	222
Warren B.	292	McLester, Jennie	295
Mullen, Matthew	151	McMorris, Eliza	203
Mulvena, Elizabeth	131	Mary Bensley	203
Munier, Charles Vincent	193	Russell	203
Mary	193	McMullen, Alexander	175
Nicholas	193	Margaret A.	175
Sarah	193	Rebecca Jones	175
Sarah Butler	193	McNett, Abraham	110
Sophia	193	Lois Savage	110
Vincent D.	193	Sarah	110
Munson, Wealthy	60	McRobbie, Ellen	289
Mussels, Mr.	143	Isabel A.	289
Myers, Catharine	226	James	289
Edward	258	McWilliams, Harry L.	264
Henry	226	James F.	264
Joanna	258		
Magdalena	196*		
		NASH, Hannah	286
McAuley, John	117	Lucy	198
McBeth, Jean	248	Naylor, Samuel	193a
McCall, Ennis	179	Neece, Emily	203
McCann, J.	166	Nelson, Callie	258
McCarthy, Margaret	292	Mary	238
McClellan, Annie	249	Neville, E.	259
McColley, Betsy	167	Newell, Alice Lydia	211
Jane Ann	167	Eliza Giddings	211
John	167	Uri	211
McCoy, Alida See	247	Newman, Abigail	161
Lottie	247	James	278
Oscar	247	James Henry	320
McCracken, Wm.	74	Rebecca	183
McCullom, Rachel Ann	109	Newton, Ann	175
McCullough, W. Dayton	291	Eliza Jane	176
McDaniel, Alonzo	293	John	242
McDaniel, Jessie F.	293	John V.	175
John	197, 293	Mary E.	176
John C.	293	Mary Melissa	175
Samuel	293	Phebe A.	175
Viola	293	Richard W.	176
William	293	Richard	175
McDougal, Archibald	284	Sarah Letitia	176
McElhone, Anne	199	Thomas L.	175, 176
Ash	199	Warner	175
Harriet	199	William	175
Howard	199	Nichols, Alice	175
John	199	John	175
John	199	John	175
Thomas	199	John	175
McFarland, Maria	256	John	175
McHenry, Martha	294	John	175
McIntosh, Harriet	298	John	175
McKane, James	311	John	175
Margaret Henderson	311	John	175
Marion W.	311	John	175
McKeel, Joseph	305	John	175
Mary	240, 305	John	175
Rebecca Heady	240	John	175
Samuel	240	John	175
McKensie, Margaret	68	John	175
McKinney, Alexander H.	249	John	175
McLean, Mary	222	John	175
McLester, Jennie	295	John	175
McMorris, Eliza	203	John	175
Mary Bensley	203	John	175
Russell	203	John	175
McMullen, Alexander	175	John	175
Margaret A.	175	John	175
Rebecca Jones	175	John	175
McNett, Abraham	110	John	175
Lois Savage	110	John	175
Sarah	110	John	175
McRobbie, Ellen	289	John	175
Isabel A.	289	John	175
James	289	John	175
McWilliams, Harry L.	264	John	175
James F.	264	John	175

Index

Nicholoy, Frances A.	229	Odell, Sally Austin	140
George M. C.	229	Susan	140
Harriet C.	229	William	256
Harriet Van Tas-		William R.	296
sel	300	O'Halloran, Margaret	84
Henry	229	Olden, Nancy Jane	269
Jacob	229, 300	Seymour	269
Jacob H.	229	Olmsted, Mary Ann Tracy	272
Jennie V.	229	Moses	272
Julia Ann	229	Susan Frances	272
Lily A.	229	Olney, Mary	90
Margaret Arger-		Simon P.	90
singer	229	O'Neil, James	262
Mary L.	229	Orchard, Edith	320
Sarah E.	229	Mrs. Lois	320
William H.	229	Ordway, Elenor Farrand	117
Nicholson, Augustus	195	Martin	117
Edward	195*	Nehemiah	117
Eliza Dickson	195	Orne, Sidney	284
George	195	Orser, Jones	45
Isabin	195	Osborn, Jane	201
Jane	195	Osborne, R.M.	293
John	195	Ostrander, Amos	226
Leon	195	John	76, 134
Mary	195	Otis, Henry G.	252
Nettie	195	Margaret L.	252
Tyson	195	Susan A.	252
Vernon	195	Wm. Henry	252
Nickerson, Joshua	201	Outhouse, Mr.	55
Niece, James	203	Owens, Guy	267
William	203	Jane	311
Niven, Margaret Cairney	299		
Thomas	299*	Packard, Henry	119
Nolan, John	236	Paddock, Benjamin H.	120
Norwood, Clarence	303	Chester Ichabod	120
Edna	303	Christena	120
Horace	303	Cornelius	120
Lena	303	Elsie Elizabeth	120
Susie	303	Ichabod	120
Nosely, Sophia	307	Maria Jane	120
Nowell, Susan	108	Martha Elzina	120
Noyes, Abijah	119	Mary Christena	120
		Milton	162
		Nelson	120
		Oliver	120
Oakley, Alexander	298	Paget, Delia	304
Elizabeth	47	Wealthy	174
Gertrude	298	Palmer, Charles E.	293
Harriet Trafford	298	Mr.	321
Jeremiah	51	Peter	293
O'Brien, Mary	295	Sophia	116
O'Callagan, Dr. E.B.	3	Park, Gerard	242*
O'Connor, Mary	299	Parker, Caleb	115
Odell, Abraham	140	Douglas	214
Blather	256	John Wesley	214
Chamcesy	156*	Parks, Lydia	313
Daniel	150	Parrott, Elizabeth	155
Della	156	Sammuel	155
Edly	150	Patten, Harriet	261
Frances C.	223	Patterson, Frances Woolworth	211
Mary A. Lyon	150		211
Minna Irving	296		
Belle Smith	256		

Pattison, John	80	Pierce, Rachel	72
Paul, Benjamin	128, 129	Pierson, Ida	318
Elizabeth	128	Pike, Eugene	217
Julia Sabin	128	Ina	217
Paulding, DeWitt	208	Mary	217
John	208	Pillsbury, Hannah	275
Payne, Jane Groswell	121	Pine, E.J.	117
Sarah Ann	121*	Pitman, Thomas	61
Shubell	121	Pitney, John	189
Peacock, Abby	81	Mary Carpenter	189
Fanny	80* 81	Sarah	189
James	80	Place, Eliza	73
Pearsall, Derbin	278	Reuben	73
Elizabeth	278	Sylinda	73
James S.	197	Plant, Arunah H.	165
Mary Louisa	278	Cedate Plant	166*
Pearson, Agatha	251	Hella M.	166*
Mary Elizabeth	252*	Plass, Annie	302
Peter L.	252	Robert	303
Robert T.	252	Pomeroy, Margaret	322
Solomon	251	Pomfret, Margaretta	267
William	251	Pooley, Emma	145
Peck, Harriet M.	273	Mary	145
Julia Ann Tompkins	273	Thomas	145
Richard	273	Porter, Jane	307
Thomas	150	Louis	308
West	141	Phebe Clark	308
Pelton, Jennie A.	209	Post, Ann	162
Pennington, Joseph	220	David	79
Olive M.	220	Margaret	99
Pepper, Betsy	271	Mr.	90
Peppernit, Edward A.	295	Naomi Stewart	162
Perkins, James	284	Pater	271
Pernell, James B.	204	Ransom R.	162
John	204	William	99
Mary Riddle	204	Potter, Catharine	91
Perry, Edward S.	317	Margaret	198
Frank	202	Mr.	144
Pescod, Eleanor	246	Potts, William Edward	322
Peters, Charles	288	Powers, William D.	285
Martha Dearing	288	Powles, Amanda Van Tassel	247
May J.	288	Powell, Greene T.	65
Peterson, Nicholas	61	Nancy Green	65
Petty, Imogene	290	Lydia See	276
Pettye, J. H.	166	Stephen D.	65*
Pheland, Caroline Eliza	153	Powles, Lydia See	276
Phelps, Lucretia	51	Paul	276
Philips, Charles E.	303	William	247, 276
Margaret	62	William E.	247
Phillips, Frederick	16, 25, 26, 30, 38, 40, 56	Pratt, Augustus	162
Platt, Harriet	316	Prey, Frank O.	322
Pierce, Aaron	134	Helen	322
Ann	170	Henry	322
Anna	276	Margaret Pomeroy	322
Anson	226	Price, Elizabeth	269
Charles	170	Lucy	287
Elizabeth Johnson	270*	Pride, Mary H.	214
Eunice	270	Prinson, BYRON A.	270
Gabe	290	John	270
Wm.	207	Prior, George	270

Pugsley, John	132	Rhinesmith, Mary E.	307
Mary	149	Rhinus, Jane	133
Nancy	132*	Rhodes, James R.	201
Purcell, Mrs.	49	Rhue, Abraham	204
Purdy, --- Chatterton	113	Rice, Anna	69
Frederick	224	Peter	69
Herbert	292	Rachel Murjer	69
James	113	Rich, Ann Augusta	179
John W.	223	Ebenezer	178, 179
Margaret	113	Hester	178
Morgan	292	Hester Crossman	178, 179
Mrs.	113	Joseph	240
Sarah	223	Phebe	239
William H.	223	Richardson, Martha	321
Putnam, Araminta	257	Richley, Elizabeth	242
E. D.	257	Richmond, Alanson	88
Valentine	257	Catharine Potter	91
		Eva May	88
QUA, Ellen	184	George	91
John	184	Harriet	91
Louisa Rooker-		Hester Ann & Hester	88*
feller	184	John	88
Quackenbush, Julia	181	Laura	88
Queen, Frank	314	Perry	88
Quimby, Hannah	190	Phidelia	88
		Rachel Matson	88*
RALSTON, John	61	Sally	89, 91
Rambaugh, Chambois	251	Sally Matson	89
Randall, Henry P.	229	Sylvester	88
Mary	313	Washington	88
May	278	William	88*, 89
Randolph, Frank	289	Rickard, Betsy E.	85
Rapp, Charles A.	219	Conrad	85
Ratnor, Mr.	37, 73	Cynthia	85
Mrs.	73	Riddle, Mary	204
Ray, John	270	Ried, Jeannette	287
Leafy	141	Riel, Nancy (Mrs.)	103
Raynor, Henry	255	Rifenberg, Chester A.	302
---Justice	255	Jacob	302
Sarah	255	Margaret Decker	302
Record, Carrie	313	Richard H.	302
John	313	Riley, George	83
Mary Randall	313	Margaret	83*
Reed, Elizabeth	175	Maria	83*
George W.	218	Thomas	281
Remige, Mary	291	Rimp, Esther L.	222
Rengstorff		Ringer, Mary	301
Rengstorff, Fred B.	252	Rison, Jacob	237
George	253	Rivenburgh, Eliza Ann	304
Henry	252, 253	Flora	304
James R.	252	Norman	304
Margie F.	252	Robbins, Ira	107
Vernie F.	252	Roberts, Frasier	277
Requa, Mr.	223	Josephine	277
Gabriel	54	Robinson, Charles A.	317
Glode	41	David	317
James	55	Helen	317
Reton, William	41	Lillian	317
Reynolds, Alaira	321	M. O.	317
Margaret	255	Mary	317
		Mary	317

Rock, Henry	234	Rundell, Mary A.	300
Louisa	234	Rushmore, Addie A.	261
Mary Ivens	234	Caroline	261
Rockefeller, Louisa	184	Rock Samuel	261
Mary	233	Russell, Abel	314
William	97	Fennetta A.	268
Rookwell, Abigail Newmah	161	Jane	299
Eunice	312	Lucas	232
Martin	161	Ryab, Harriet	142
Violetta	161	Ryan, Sarah	141
Rogers, Gelista	202	Ryoken, Catrine	11
Elisha	202	Ryer, Amelia	30
Elizabeth A.	232	Ryerson, Anna Byard	220
Mrs. Clifford	258	Hattie J.	220
Rollins, Amelia	195	Peter F.	220
Annie	195	SABIN, Chauncey	129
Calvin	287 & 195	Harlow	129
Elizabeth Van		Harlow D.	128
Tassell	287	Julia	128-9
Emily	195	Rufus	128
Gertrude	195	Mrs.	73
Gladys	195	Sackerdie, Eliza	205
Ira	195 & 287	John	205
Lillian	195	Sackett, Augustus	35
Maggie	195	Sadler, Hester	216
Miles	195	Sager, Mary Elizabeth	69
Sarah	195	Salten, William	305
Vera	287	Sampson, David	129
Walter	195	James	107
Rolston, Grace	311	Mary	129
John G.	311	Naomi	129
Margaret Dyer	311	Sanders, Miss	291
Romer, Frena Haarlager	60	Santus, George W.	125
Jacob	60	Sarle, Fanny Bundage	150
John	30- 60	Sarles, Lartellus	150
Miss Romer	64	Mary Jane	150
Root, Jennie	296	Saulpaugh, Gertrude	261
Rose, Annie	208	Harriet Patten	261
Calvin	70	Samuel	261
Drusilla	70	Savage, Imogens	206
Eleanor	70	Lois	110
Henry	70	Morgan L.	206
Jacob	70	Zillah E. Knapp	206
Jane Russell	299	Schoonmaker, Elizabeth	158
Lina	299	Schut, Amelia Ryer	30
William	208-299	Maritje	30
Rosman, Elizabeth	161	William	30
Mahala	229	Scott, John	225
Rowe, Catharine	166	Maritje	30
Elizabeth	302	Searles, Louis	280
John	214	William A.	280
Rowell, John	205	Sabring, Angeline	109
Rowland, Earl S.	263	Esther Sutton	109
Stella Edith	263	Obadiah	109
W. D.	263	William	108
Royce, C. Fred	319	See, Abell	68
Rudge, Emmons	164	Abigail	68
Jane	164	Abraham	68
Rull, Mary	98	Abraham	68
Rumbaugh, Mary	108	Abraham	68

See, Amanda	148	Shelters, Lewis	101
Betsy Marthing	186	Shepherd, Jane	150
Catharine Boyce	245	Sherman, William	142
Crestina	186	Sherwood, Abel	96*
Daniel	245	Adiel	36
Eliza	150	Benjamin	96*
Elizabeth	64	Eliza	96
Elizabeth Knapp	97	Hannah Van Tassel	99
Eva	147	John	96*, 99
Frances	64	Joshua	96, 97
Henrietta V. Force	246	Mary	111
Isaac	63-64	Nancy	111
Jane	64	Phoebe	96*, 187
John	82	Phoebe Shute	187
John Shepherd	276	Sally Ann	96*
John W.	64	Sarah	97
Julia A.	183	Solomon	96-99-187
Julia Ann	148	Thomas	97
Leander	246	Vincent	96*
Lydia	276	Shoemaker, Ann	63
Mary	97-275	Daniel	63
Mary E.	246	Eliza	63
Peter	245	Jacob	63
Rachel Marthing	82	Lewis	63
Rebecca Newman	183	Methusaleh	63
Sadie	276	Shultie, Hannah	227
Sarah	64-98	Shute, Charles	321
Sarah Yerks	63	James	321
Susan Louisa	245	Phoebe	187
William	63-183	Phoebe Banker	321
Seeley, Elizabeth	140	Siemon, Christena	76
Belden, Frank	265	Sigler, Abram	302
Berrine, Caroline	139	Annie Plass	302
Hannah	139	William	302
Hannah Crank	139	Silvernails, Hattie	302
Hetty	139	Simmons, Anne	211
Isaac	139	Eliza	82
Lamer	139	Sara	83
Nathaniel	139*	Simms, Annie	103
Peter	139	Simon, Christena	76
Phoebe	139	Simpson, Alanson	259
Rachel	139	Georgianna	261
Sarah A.	139	Sally Ann Garrison	259
William	139	Sarah	259
Beymour, William	280	Sipperly, Margaret	230
Sharp, William	309	Sirrene, Margaret	279
Shaw, Aeltie (Alida)	19	Slater, James	186
Catharine	63	Slocum, Alice, E.	265
Cyrus	63	Eliza	171
Eliza	63	Frank	265
Elizabeth	62	Mary Stanley	265
Emma	194	Smethers, Mr.	109
John	19-36-63*	Smith, Abigail	31
Maria	63	Addie	317
Marshall	63	Agnesi E. Moore	259
William	63	Alfred	254
Shaffer, William	231	Anna F.	274
Sheldon, Annie Case	229	Charlotte	124-181
Friend	229	Charlotte	227
Elizabeth	229	John	227
Shelton, John	256	John	227
Shelton, John	256	John	227

Smith, Elizabeth	181	Staley, Margaret	243
Elizabeth Louise	254	Timothy	243
Elsie	124	Stanley, Mary	265
George	181	Stanton, Annie	306
Hannah Pillsbury	275	David	138
James	152	Emile	138
John	35*, 225	George	138*
Joseph	171	Henrietta	306
Joséphine	279	John	306
Julia E.	171	John L.	306
Mabel	282	Louisa	209
Mary	35*-270, 277	Mary	138
Mary E.	270	Bolon E.	209
Miles L.	118	Sophia	161-209
Mr. Smith	284	Walter	138
Persifer	259	William	138
Philemon	77	Stapleton, Eliza Ann	117
Polly	256	William	117
Richard P.	271	Stark, Amos	84-152
Robie	275	Caroline	78
Roswell	259	Christopher	78
Sarah	181*, 227	Elizabeth Van Tassel	152
Sarah Ann	225	Gen.	84
Sarah Howell	255	Hannah	84-152
Susannah Asher	171	Mary	84
W. D.	297	Thomas	78
Wealthy (widow)	105	Stebbins, Levi	116
Wesley	171	Steeves, Hurd J.	275
Smothers, John	201	Stephens, Mary	78
Spider, Anna	106	Stephenson, Mrs. Elizabeth	95
Sniffen, George	315	Sarah Ann	183*
Snow, Julia	297	Sterling, Jennie H.	259
Snyder, Delia E.	218	Stevens, Elizabeth	310*
Delia Hubbard	218	Frances	310
Fannie	298	Hogans	310
Garret	218	Jane	310
Harriet McIntosh	298	Jesse	310
Joseph	298	Mandy	310
Maria	135	Mary	310
Sarah	259	Sarah	309, 310
Soules, Nathan	226	Thomas	310
Sours, Joshua	157	Stewart, Ann	92
Spaight, Emma	313	Clarissa Jackson	239
Spaulding, Harriet	177	John	239
Spice, James E.	275	Mary E.	239
Spooner, Mr.	109	Naomi	162
Sprague, Edward	103	William	193
Eliza	104	Still, Phoebe	152
Leah	104	Stillwell, Mrs. John O.	273
Phoebe	104	St. John, Julia	318
Reuben	104	Stöcken, Emma	263
Springsteen, Catharina	14	Storm, Abraham	28-29*
Sophie	319	Antje	11-13-14
Sprote, James	166	Catharine	13
Mary	166	David	13-14
Stafford, Ann	173	Elizabeth	11-13-14-28
John E.	174	Elizabeth May	23
Wealthy Paget	174		
Stainbush, Florrie	322		
Augusta	322		
John	322		

Storm, Margaret	14	TACK	
Maria	13	Sweet, Jane Eliza	227
Maria Peters	14	John	298
Nicholas	28	Milo	227
Peter	7-13*-34	Swicher, Maria	107
Petronella	14	Swift, Ann Toone	286
Rebecca	29	Jane Elizabeth	286
Sara	14	William	286
Storms, Edgar	276	Swihart, Hannah	124
Elizabeth	29-99	Swingle, Martha	191
Garret	99	Sypher, Fanny	98
Joseph	276		
Maria	21-43	TALCOTT, Prudence	215
Miss	191	Talmadge, Mrs.	85
Nicholas	29	Targell, Andrew	164
Rachel	99	Mary Jane	164
Rachel Banoker	34	Ruharny Cisley	164
Rachel Conkling	29	Tarleton, Banastre	9
Sarah Cypher	276	Tats, Mr.	157
Susannah	75	Taxter, Aulie Conklin	132
Stoz, Amanda	250	Esther	132
Heeter Wealback	250	John	132
Joseph	250	Taylor, Augustus C.	59
Strain, Jass F.	157	Charles F.	315
Straw, Samuel	239	C. S.	244
William	239*	Dorothy	76
Strawzaka, Laura	310	Elsie	308
Street, Cecelia Christina		Fred	315
Von Hagen	193	Gertrude	315
Emily Louisa	193	Henrietta	197
George	193	Henry	197
Sturm, J.T.	170	John	253
Stutzbach, Annie A.	294	Kate	253
Moritz	294	Polly	156
Styles, Wesley	287	Sarah	253
Stymes, Balitky	21	William	76
Stymets, Abraham	42	Tearne, Elizabeth	145
Beeltje	42	Temple, Isabella	314
Leya	42	Tenbrook, Martha	231
Rachel	42	Ten Eyck, David	271
Stymus (Stymets) Abraham	42	James	271
Beeltje	42	Susan	271
Leya	42	Terwilliger, Adelia A.	200
Rachel	42	Alonzo S.	199
Sublett, Martha	122	Catharine L.	199
Text		Cornelius	199
Sugar, Catharine	166	David D.	199
Sutherland, Anna	291	Jeremiah O.	199
Sutton, Emeline	205	John E.	199
Esther	109	Thomas, Mary	105
Mary	279	Thomas, Anna Allison	300
Swale, Mary	250	Elizabeth A.	300
Swan, Alexander H.	242	Jennie	320
Elizabeth Richley	242	Mr.	52
Louisa W.	242	Solomon	300
Sweet, Annie	298	Thomas	95
Benjamin	303	Thompson, Nellie	293
Catharine Arnold	298	William L.	312
Elizabeth A. Moody	227	Thorn, Annie	28
Elizabeth	289	Thomas	28
John		Thomas	28

Tice, Abraham	26	Trafford, Harriet	298
Catharine	26	Travers, DeWitt	298
Elizabeth	59	Elizabeth	87
Isaac	191*	Mary	146
John	26, 59	William	87
Rebecca	59	Travis, Philenda	282
Tillinghast, Thomas	227	Sarah	112
Tilletson, Flora	301	Treat, Chloe	129
Tinker, Mr.	142	Trimmer, George	210
Tinklepaugh, John	135*	Troy, Mary	225
Katharine	135	Truesdell, Capt. S.B.	238
Lunette	219	Tryon, John W.	295*
Maria Snyder	135	Mr.	295
Tinkum, Waterman	89	Tull, J. Wesley	118
Zenetia	89	John C.	118
Tompkins, Abraham	98	Susan	118
Clarinda	189	Turner, Matthias	240
Eleanor	98	Thomas F.	284
Eliza	98	Tuthill, Frances	155
Elizabeth	98, 280	Utter, Elijah	87
Ella	295	Hannah	87
Elsie (Auly)	83	Harmon	87
Emily	190	Maria	87
Florence E.	280	William	87
Gerard	296	Vail, Arthur L.	292
Hannah Eliza	188	Hadley	251
James	98	Walletha, Henrietta	258
John G.	190	William	258
Joseph 83, 188-9, 190	280	Van Amburgh, Ann Elizabeth	200
Joseph H.	280	Charles E.	200
Julia Ann	273	Emma Frances	200
Mary	280	George B.	200
Mary E.	276	Gilbert	200
Mary Lamoreux	188-9, 190	Sarah Margaret	200
Minda Archer	83	Theodore	200
Oliver	98	William Henry	200
Phebe	280	Vance, John	74
Priscilla DeRonde	295	Van Cortlandt, Mr.	57
Sally Ann	98	Philip	35
Samuel B.	280	Steven	5*, 14
Sarah (See)	98*	Vander Werken, Mr.	35
William	98*, 295	Sarah	35
Toone, Ann	286	Vandewater, Eva	61
Totten, Aeltje	30	Van Dyck, John	161
Daniel	30	Van Dyke, John	269
Margrietje	30	Van Giesen, Anna	154
Maria	30	Catharine Van Idestine	154
Netje	30	Phyneer	154
Town, Joseph	125	Van Idestine, Catharine	154
Milford	215	Van Lent, Antje	32
Phebe D.	125	Van Meuse, Ancke Jense	4
Rebecca Estus	125	Van Orden, Ella	320
Townsend, Abiah	126	Henry	224
Alonso	235	William Henry	224
Towsley, Henry	274		
Isaac	174		
Tracy, Alice	165		
John	175		
Mary	175		
William	175		

The following index is a list of Van Tassel names. This name is spelled in various ways as follows:

Texel, Van Texel, Van Thexel, Van Tessel, Van Tassell

- Aaron, 191-283*
 Aaron Archer, 296
 Abigail, 32, 61-2-5-106-8
 109-10-11-203
 Abigail Maria, 160
 Abigail Marie, 259
 Abel Russell, 268
 Abner, 71, 126*, 216
 Abraham, 12, 15, 17*, 19*, 21-2
 23-5*-6*, 31-2*-3*4-6-7*
 41-42-4*-5*-7*-9-50-3-4*-
 55-7*-9-63-5-6-70-1*-2*-
 73-4-8*-79*, 80*-2-9*-95-6-7*
 99*, 101-2*-113-15-124, 129*
 131-2-8*, 140*, 3*, 154-163-4-
 178-183*-4-5-8-191-2-207-
 220-221-236*-7-254-262-272-
 274-5-6-7-281-3-307-9-318-
 319-320*
 Abraham Henry, 37
 Abraham T., 89
 Abram (Bones), 54
 Abram Henry, 73, 74, 131
 Abram J., 98
 Absalom, 225, 133
 Acel E., 70-73
 Acel S., 37
 Ada, 231, 246-9, 255-281*303-315*
 Adaline, 147-245
 Addie, 147, 244, 245, 287, 322
 Adelaide, 79, 114, 128* 146, 208,
 218, 219, 279
 Adelaide Elizabeth, 81, 146
 Adelbert, 221, 129, 130, 220
 Adele M., 150, 249
 Adelia, 82, 147
 Adelia C., 188
 Adeline, 93
 Adell, 207, 218
 Adolphus, 301
 Adoniram, 84-152
 Aeltie, 21*, 36-38
 Aeltie (Alida), 19
 Aentie, 16
 Aentie (Anna) 28
 Aeltje, 11, 16, 30
 Agnes, 285
 Agnes I. 222
 Alanson, 50-51, 85, 88, 90, 91, 94*
 155*, 162, 170, 177, 255
 Albert, 46, 71, 81* 88, 126*, 137,
 145*, 147, 152, 161, 185, 187, 201,
 215*, 216, 243, 245, 250, 260, 272,
 277*, 280, 308, 321
 Albert S., 313
 Albert W., 108, 200
 Alburtus, 15, 24*, 25
 Aloha, 22
 Alexander, 47, 75, 84*, 87, 89, 113,
 141, 151-3-164, 207, 252, 262, 279,
 292
 Alexander J., 84
 Alexander R., 320
 Alfred, 80, 143, 178, 268, 277, 314
 Alfred Merritt, 176
 Alfred W., 185
 Alice, 122, 174, 196, 213, 267, 272, 290
 Alice A., 161, 260
 Alice Amelia, 160
 Alice C., 129, 219
 Alice Eliza, 160, 259
 Alice Ruby, 290
 Alice, 162, 268, 314
 Allen, 88, 161
 Alley, 205, 291
 Allie, 209
 Alma Ellen, 124, 214
 Almira, 92, 173
 Alonzo, 65, 70, 94, 109-10-11-17-123,
 124*, 177, 202, 210, 213-14-18-21*,
 268, 291, 293
 Alpha, 146, 244
 Alta, 157, 257
 Altia Diantha, 124, 214 124, 214
 Alton L., 228, 299
 Alty, 20
 Alva, 170, 264
 Alvie E., 168, 264
 Alvin, 227, 297
 Amanda, 66, 98, 115, 183, 193A, 240-7,
 276, 287*, 319
 Amarilla, 107, 198
 Ambrose, 65, 111, 204, 224, 227, 296-8
 Amelia, 49, 50, 67*, 79, 88, 89, 92, 117
 165-7, 194, 263, 285, 322*
 America, 186, 278*
 Amos, 71, 126*, 216, 247
 Amos Henry, 125, 215
 Andrew, 47, 66, 70, 75, 83*, 122, 133, 150
 Andrew, 213
 Andrew D., 232
 Andrew J., 203, 213
 Andrew Jackson, 110, 203, 291
 Andrew M., 270, 316*
 Andrew Milton, 91*, 172, 266
 Anga, 157
 Angeline, 162, 65, 83, 88, 111, 151
 Ann, 49, 50*, 54-5*-58*, 88, 90-1-2-3
 102*, 103*, 133, 166, 171, 182, 183,
 193, 226
 Ann E., 112

- Ann Eliza, 93, 99, 174, 186
 Ann Elizabeth, 167, 264
 Ann Louise, 286
 Ann Maria, 82, 134, 193A, 227, 286
 Anna, 101, 155, 192, 237, 256, 284, 309
 Anna Adella, 163, 262
 Anna Augusta, 190
 Anna Cora, 282, 321
 Anna Estelle, 124, 214
 Anna I., 303
 Anna Isidria, 232
 Anna Louise, 322
 Anna Luella, 203, 291
 Anna Maria, 149
 Annastie, 20-3*, 38*, 43-5, 56* 58-9.
 Anne, 49, 79, 206, 298
 Anne Evangeline, 175, 267
 Anne (also Mary Ann), 86
 Annetje, 10, 14*, 22
 Annie, 44, 114, 131, 139, 183, 239, 276, 294, 306, 308*
 Annie A., 162
 Annie E., 270
 Annie G., 305
 Annie Louise, 279, 321
 Annie M., 234, 281, 306
 Annie S., 234, 305
 Annie T., 282
 Anson Alanson, 171
 Antie, 57
 Antje, 11, 15, 22, 26
 Antoinette, 108, 179, 200
 Araminta, 168
 Archer, 169
 Archer S., 261
 Archibald, 294
 Arthur, 122, 141, 213, 302, 317
 Arthur C., 233
 Arthur D., 168
 Arthur J., 204
 Arthur M., 308
 Arthur Milton, 217
 Arthur Ray, 267
 Arvilla, 68, 91, 118
 Asa, 270, 317
 Asel Eaton, 71, 125, 215
 August, 294
 Augusta, 272
 Augustus G., 182
 Aulette, 96, 272
 Auly, 30, 61
 Austin, 202
 Avery Tracy, 165
 Azaba, 85, 155
 Baiter, 101
 Barnabas L., 107*, 198
 Barney, 100, 188-9*
 Becky, 96
 Beeltie (Isabella), 101
 Bela B., 136, 233*
 Benedict, 141
 Benjamin, 22, 46*, 51, 78, 95, 96*, 130 137, 140, 168, 178*, 180* 236, 240*, 268, 269, 272*, 273, 316, 319
 Benjamin A., 180, 273*, 274, 319
 Benjamin Augustus, 319
 Benjamin Franklin, 90, 264
 Benjamin K., 187
 Bennett, F., 307
 Bertha, 207, 287, 298, 306, 308, 318
 Bertha Anna, 198
 Bertha E., 209, 307
 Bertha May, 168
 Bertie, 169, 238, 316
 Bertram, 205
 Bessie, 218, 258, 291, 310, 318
 Bessie J., 169
 Betsy, 45, 67, 86, 116, 156, 256
 Betsy A., 95, 179
 Betsy Ann, 97, 106
 Betty L., 110
 Blanch, 284, 320
 Blanche, 304
 Boardman, 194
 Bruce H., 150*, 248
 Bruce Hunter, 82
 Bulah M., 302
 Bunn, 244, 312
 Burns, 162, 261
 Burton, 299
 Byron, 71, 125*, 196*, 214*, 289*
 Byron Addison, 125, 214
 Byron D., 289
 Caleb, 318, 96, 180*, 271, 272
 Caleb C., 188, 281
 Calista Ann, 161
 Calista, 179
 Calveretta, 192, 285
 Calvin, 250
 Caroline, 297, 301
 81, 135, 144, 226, 229, 230, 254, 275
 Caroline Amelia, 88, 161
 Caroline M., 131
 Carrie, 208, 223, 261, 282, 295, 296, 304
 Carrie A., 270, 273
 Carrie Louisa, 246
 Carrie M., 167, 264, 297
 Carrie May, 235
 Carrie L., 148
 Carstena, 45
 Cassie, 207
 Cassius M., 90, 169
 Catharina, 15, 23
 Catharine, 7, 14, 20* 2-4-6*, 33-9, 43, 44, 54, 59, 61, 71, 72, 79, 89, 117, 131, 154, 158, 180, 239, 271, 283, 287, 301

- Catharine Ann, 62, 109, 113, 205
 Catharine Augusta, 81, 144
 Catharine (Deets), 110
 Catharine J., 71, 183, 275
 Catharine Jewett, 127
 Catharine B., 153, 251
 Catrina, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 21, 34,
 34, 40, 56, 57.
 Catryntje, 38
 Cecilia, 193, 287
 Charity, 48, 72, 80, 86, 143, 156
 Charles, 68, 79, 81, 82, 101*, 118*,
 138, -9, 140-1-2*-5-9*, 155,
 162, 179, 181-2-6-9*, 191*,
 193, 205-7-10-12-15-220,
 236-8, 240-3-6-8, 255-6, 271-8,
 281-3-7, 304-8-11-12-17-322
 Charles Allen, 272, 318
 Charles C., 270, 317
 Charles Burnett, 155
 Charles E., 94, 185, 234, 305
 Charles Edgar, 191, 283
 Charles Edward, 201, 225
 Charles Edwin, 277
 Charles Eugene, 74, 131*
 Charles Fulton, 197, 290
 Charles Henry, 121, 160, 236, 259
 Charles Isaac, 125, 215
 Charles J., 189, 231, 282, 302*
 Charles Jackson, 219
 Charles L., 165, 170, 254, 306
 Charles Louis, 234, 306
 Charles M., 145, 239, 243, 311
 Charles Mortimer, 83, 151
 Charles Nicholas, 255
 Charles B., 160, 259
 Charles T., 129, 220
 Charles Vincent, 286
 Charles Walpole, 131
 Charles Wesley, 269, 315*
 Charlotta, 74, 87, 103, 132, 144,
 159, 193, 222, 226, 242
 Charlotte A., 196, 234, 306
 Charlotte Ann, 290
 Chauncey, 257
 Chester, 296, 317
 Christena, 252
 Christiana, 153, 154
 Clara, 77, 89, 127, 135, 139, 163,
 218, 240, 301
 Clara Amelia, 160
 Clara D., 161, 260
 Clarence, 130, 217, 248, 261,
 265, 317
 Clarence H., 163, 261
 Clarinda Dell, 203
 Clarissa, 76*, 86, 133, 134, 227
 Clarissa May, 289
 Clara, 187, 278*, 320
 Claude E., 209
 Claude Hudson, 232
 Claude Lansing, 256
 Clayton B., 300
 Clifford, 246
 Clinton, 306
 Clinton O., 235
 Clotilde, 315
 Clyde J., 250
 Coleman, 79, 143
 Cora, 131, 155, 165, 174, 221, 256,
 263, 267
 Cora Belle, 235, 306
 Cora E., 172
 Cora L., 250
 Cora Marion, 177
 Cora May, 257, 314
 Cordilia, 192
 Cornelia, 15*, 17, 23, 33, 34, 60-4-5-6-
 67, 76*, 96, 105, 114-15, 134, 197
 Cornelis Jansen, 3*
 Cornelis, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16*, 17,
 18, 21*, 29, 45
 Cornelius (Mrs.) 29
 Cornelius G., 304
 Cornelius Genrey, 232
 Cornelius H., 135-6, 230-1-2, 302
 Cornelius, 19*29*29a*, 35*, 36*, 39, 43,
 58-9, 60-7-8*-9*, 70, 120-1*-4, 138,
 139, 211, 238, 310, 320
 Cornelius Peter, 87, 158*
 Crawford, 142
 Crestena, 42
 Curtis, 224
 Curtiss, 162, 296
 Cynthia, 110, 141, 203
 Cynthia Sophia, 73, 131
 Cyrus, 78, 140*, 240
 Daisy M., 218
 Daniel, 1, 47, 62, 78, 83*, 96-7, 109,
 110-11, 137-8*-150, 181, 201-3,
 236, 237*, 274*, 309*, 10
 Daniel O., 222
 Daniel Smith, 31, 61
 Daniel Webster, 147, 244
 David, 26, 30, 41-2, 56-7*, 60-2, 72-9,
 91, 102, 105*, 108*, 158, 170-8, 196*,
 199, 264, 270*, 317
 *David B., 272
 David Bronson, 260
 David Frederick, 279
 David L., 87
 David Lent, 49, 87*, 158, 159
 David M., 282
 Deborah, 94
 De Forrest, 299
 DeLancy A., 206
 Della, 77, 128
 Della R., 218
 Della, 130

- Dennis, 105, 197, 290
 Dennis Lent, 87, 158, 258
 Derinda Louise, 190
 DeWitt, 147, 246
 Diaduma, 135, 231*, 303
 Diantha, 70-1, 123, 25.
 Dilzon H., 92, 173, 267
 Dilzon W., 173, 267
 Dirck, 11, 16*, 28
 Dora, 238
 Dora A. 234, 305
 Dorohas, 289*
 Doris, 217
 Dorothy, 133, 226
 Dottie, 218
 Drusilla, 71, 124
 Duane, 130, 220

 E. Martin, 228, 299
 E. Pearl, 168
 Earl, 214, 244
 Earl W., 290
 Eben, 79, 143
 Eddie, 290
 Edgar, 130
 Edith, 128, 173, 218, 271,
 282, 317*, 318
 Edith Winifred, 176
 Edmund, 47
 Edmund Boyce, 132, 224, 296
 Edna, 208, 240, 301, 304
 Edna Adele, 249
 Edna L. 208, 293
 Edna M. 244
 Edson D., 173, 267
 Edward, 46, 79*, 94, 97, 99, 135,
 137-8, 141-3, 159, 183-6*,
 231, 269, 303, 317
 Edward B., 249
 Edward D., 279, 321
 Edward F., 202
 Edward J., 120, 146, 244
 Edward Jerome, 321
 Edward M., 145, 183, 243, 276
 Edward Payne, 121 Adopted name
 Edwin, 82, 106, 128, 148*
 Edwin M. Stanton, 125
 Edwin R., 222
 Edward Russell, 254, 313*
 Edwin W., 163
 Emie, 26, 57
 Effie, 167, 194, 217, 264*, 317
 Effie (Eva), 61
 Effie J., 170
 Elbert, 179, 268, 270*, 314
 Elberta G., 241, 312
 Eleanor, 66-8-9, 71, 114, 117, 125
 Elijah, 98*, 122, 213
 Elijah H., 213
 Elijah T., 87, 159, 258*

 Eliza, 46, 72, 79, 81-4, 91, 100, 116,
 129, 137, 151, 170, 193A, 219, 224,
 236, 287, 296, 309, 311
 Eliza Ann, 70, 123, 180, 271
 Eliza Devoe, 98, 184
 Eliza Ellen, 250, 313
 Eliza J., 162, 261
 Eliza Jane, 210, 293
 Eliza Winter, 320
 Elizabeth, 23, 32, 3-4, 47, 56, 57, 62-3-
 65-6, 80-4-7-8, 101*, 102-3-8*, 109,
 119, 133, 145-6, 152-6-8, 161-2, 179
 181-2, 193-5, 202-8-10-11, 226-29,
 234-39, 244-45-46, 256-58, 272, 287,
 292, 304, 312
 Elizabeth Ann, 106, 158, 198
 Elizabeth H., 279, 321
 Elizabeth M., 255
 Elizabeth O., 316*
 Elizabeth W., 254
 Elizabeth Waters, 154
 Elizur B., 163*
 Elizur Brown, 89, 163*, 261
 Ella, 126, 145, 163, 211, 215, 253, 285
 Ella A., 150, 249
 Ella Cordelia, 160
 Ella F., 231
 Ella M., 119, 211, 243
 Ellen, 66, 115, 192, 237, 290, 292
 Ellen Jane, 70, 123, 124
 Ellsworth, 247
 Elmer, 122, 130, 201, 213, 220, 290-3,
 320
 Elmer C., 302
 Elmer E., 90, 169, 266
 Elmer Ellsworth, 172
 Elmore, 221, 294*
 Elnora, 190, 239, 263
 Elsie, 69, 121, 318
 Elsie Ada, 308
 Elsie Amelia, 71, 124
 Elsie Elizabeth, 71, 126
 Elsworth, 149
 Elvaretta P., 213
 Elvira, 68, 117
 Elwood, 308
 Emeline, 54, 89, 99, 164, 224, 285, 296
 Emeline A., 319*
 Emeline Boyce, 132, 224
 Emerson H., 159, 259
 Emie, 56
 Emile, 220
 Emily, 83, 116, 137, 139, 151, 178, 269
 Emily A., 89, 165
 Emily Henrietta, 286
 Emily Louise, 285, 322
 Emma Ardelle, 197, 290
 Emma, 79, 84, 141, 147, 151, 184, 199,
 221, 230, 253, 282, 283, 287, 290,
 301, 308, 312

- Emma Jane, 121, 212*
 Emma L. 275, 304
 Emma Lenora, 232
 Emma M., 216
 Emma May, 126
 Emma R., 162
 Emma Theresa, 113, 207
 Emory, 130, 158, 258, 281
 Emory M., 188, 280
 Engeltie, 42
 Enid Oretoria, 177
 Enoch, 275
 Erastus, 91, 171
 Eri W., 92
 Ernest, 159, 174, 267
 Ernest Eugene, 315
 Ernest L. 290
 Ervilla, 218
 Essie, 127, 218
 Estella May, 211
 Estella, 147, 152, 246, 251
 Estelle, 250
 Esther, 25, 56, 77, 136, 312
 Esther H., 100
 Esther Jane, 92, 98, 173, 185
 Esther L. 278, 320
 Ethan, 87, 160
 Ethan Allen, 161, 260
 Ethel, 214, 217, 248, 259, 317
 Ethel Maud, 177, 268
 Ethel May, 307, 313
 Etta, 201, 241, 307
 Ettie, 116*, 167, 209, 263
 Eugene, 138, 144, 185, 196,
 234, 242*, 305
 Eugenia, 142
 Eva, 224, 296
 Eva Della, 280, 321
 Eva L., 307
 Eva May, 202
 Evaline, 119, 157, 257
 Eve (Effie) 107
 Everett, 276
 Evert, 113, 226*, 297
 Evert G., 307
 Evilene, 270, 317
 Exania, 93
 Ezra, 101, 110, 111, 189*,
 203, 282
 Ezra J., 189; 283
 Ezra L., 283

 Faith, 217
 Fannie, 249, 272, 313
 Fanny, 33, 79, 31, 102, 142, 144,
 146, 162, 193, 207, 242, 292
 Fanny F., 200
 Fanny H., 305
 Fernando K., 161, 260*
 Finnetta, 97
 Florida L., 159, 259
 Fletcher, 142
 Flora, 168, 221, 264
 Flora A., 119, 211
 Flora E., 161
 Florence, 198, 209, 246, 261, 275*, 301-2,
 317
 Florence A., 167, 264
 Florence M., 255
 Floyd, 251
 Floyd R., 258
 Forest Herbert, 217
 Foster O., 302
 Francenia, 180
 Frances, 128, 164, 262
 Frances Amelia, 286, 322
 Frances Coleman, 155
 Frances Ellen, 202
 Frances Louise, 193A, 286
 Francilla, 232*
 Francis, 61, 107, 136, 198, 228, 232, 294,
 300-3
 Francis, O., 255*
 Francis Coleman, 255
 Francis Frederick, 254
 Francis McKenzie, 68, 117*, 210*
 Francis Wayland, 260
 Frank, 107, 127, 145, 154, 157, 172, 199,
 216-17, 242-3, 253-4-7, 266, 273, 304
 Frank D., 174, 267
 Frank H., 146, 244
 Frank L., 163, 262, 273, 315*, 319*
 Frank N., 202
 Frank Oliver, 119
 Frank Ray, 267
 Frank S., 295*
 Frankie, 262
 Frankie L. 177
 Franklin, 306, 311
 Fred, 141, 167, 278
 Fred Eaton, 126, 215
 Frederick, 42, 76*, 100, 114, 133*, 134,
 140, 172, 187*, 193A, 221, 223-5-6-7,
 241, 266, 279*, 297, 298, 317
 Frederick B. 264
 Frederick O. 250
 Frederick N., 300
 Frederick S., 1983, 276
 Friable, 233

 Gaertje, 16
 Garret, 61, 106
 Geertie, 43
 Geertje, 20
 Geertjie, 28
 Geneva, 278
 George, 79*, 82-6, 90, 103-7, 128, 141-2*,
 147, 148, 149, 155, 159, 163, 166, 169,
 181-5-9, 193A, 194-9, 201*, 218, 222,
 233, 248, 240*, 257, 256, 268, 270,
 276, 278, 282, 294, 295, 300, 301,
 312, 319, 322
 George A., 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

- George Albert, 223, 295
 George B., 234, 305
 George C. Van Tassel 108, 200
 George D., 113, 249, 313
 George Daley, 286
 George Dallas, 163, 261
 George Frederik, 148, 247*
 George G., 184
 George H., 193, 269, 285* 316,
 321
 George Hurst, 164, 262
 George J., 84
 George L., 146
 George Lee, 129, 220*
 George O., 273
 George Ogden, 319
 George Oliver, 320
 George Ruston, 125
 George W., 69, 89, 152-4, 160-5*,
 172, 194-6, 251-4-9, 260-3-6,
 273, 289*, 300, 309
 George Warner, 175
 George Washington, 237
 George Webster, 260
 Georgianna, 194, 234, 279, 282-9*,
 305, 321
 Gerard, 270, 317*
 Gertie A., 213
 Gertrude, 198, 212, 226, 297, 312-13
 Gertrude, Agnes, 177
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 206, 292
 Gilbert, 70, 96, 100, 180-7-8,
 273, 280
 Gilbert Monroe, 124, 213
 Gladys, 318
 Glen Amos, 216
 Glenn, 251
 Gordon, 321
 Grace, 318
 Grace Abigail, 148, 247
 Grace Adelaide, 266
 Grace M., 305
 Grace M., 242
 Granville A., 214
 Gretchen, 321
 Grietje, 10
 Grietje (Margaret), 13
 Grover C., 165
 Grover Cleveland, 215
 Gustave, 141
 Guy M., 288

 Hanna, 133, 134
 Hannah, 32, 47, 48, 51-4, 63, 76*
 83-5, 95, 96-8-9, 107, 139,
 179, 194, 226, 239, 287
 Hannah C., 222
 Hannah E., 187, 280
 Harmon, 45, 81*, 144, 145*, 242*
 243
 Harold A., 255
 Harold Ashabel, 155
 Harold E., 231, 303
 Harold F., 295*
 Harriet, 79, 90-6-8-9, 105-10-11-14,
 127, 145-46*, 166-7, 172, 183*-186
 196-7, 204, 216, 230, 244, 263, 266,
 275, 290, 300-1
 Harriet E., 234, 305
 Harriet Emeline, 134, 229
 Harriet L., 293
 Harriet Louisa, 184
 Harriet Louise, 219, 276
 Harriet Lydia, 211
 Harriet M., 274
 Harriet Maria, 225, 297
 Harriet, Melinda, 135, 230
 Harriet Melissa, 319
 Harrison, 231, 244, 302*
 Harrison B., 146
 Harrison White, 260
 Harry, 163, 261, 262, 285
 Harry A., 274
 Harry M., 276, 320
 Harvey, 73, 80, 130, 143, 281
 Harvey Edger, 188, 281
 Hattie, 152, 164*, 207, 219, 251, 262*
 292, 298*
 Hattie E., 162
 Hattie Maud, 176, 268
 Havel, 248
 Hayes, 141
 Hazel, 239, 265
 Hazel B., 305
 Heber, 79
 Helen, 77, 107, 135, 160, 192, 199, 230,
 289, 299
 Helen A., 162
 Helen E., 125, 215
 Helen Louise, 256
 Helen M., 259
 Helen Mar, 144, 241
 Helen Maria, 88, 162
 Helen May, 267*
 Helen Sophia, 93, 174
 Helena, 54, 60
 Helena Hammond, 39
 Hendrick, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 19*,
 20, 21*, 23, 30*, 31*, 37, 36, 42*
 43, 60, 72, 76*
 Hendricus, 21
 Henrietta, 83, 102, 136, 141, 193, 193A,
 233, 234, 286, 305
 Henrietta R., 234, 305
 Henry, 22, 31*, 34, 35, 43, 46, 48*, 49*,
 50*, 58*, 60*, 61*, 62-5-8-7-8*
 70-2-3*, 77*, 79, 81*, 85-6*, 93, 102,
 103*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, 112,
 115, 117, 129*, 135, 136*, 137*, 141,
 146, 157, 178, 187, 191, 193A, 196,
 201*, 207, 209, 216, 219*, 220*, 221*,
 230*, 231*, 240*, 245*, 246*, 247*,
 285*, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

- Henry A. 202
 Henry B. 121
 Henry Bogardus, 69, 120, 211
 Henry C. 272, 318*
 Henry Conant, 160
 Henry DeWitt, 230
 Henry F. 220
 Henry H. 67, 116*, 255
 Henry J., 300
 Henry Joseph 125
 Henry L. 152, 250
 Henry M. 127, 216
 Henry Martland, 198
 Henry Nelson, 171
 Henry Nicholas, 254
 Henry Oliver, 243
 Henry Owen, 286
 Hepsileah, 106, 197
 Herbert, 127, 149, 184, 208, 212,
 217, 248*, 276
 Herbert A. 126, 216
 Hester, 11, 19*, 37-9, 43-4-9*,
 86, 149
 Hester Ann, 178, 269
 Hester Ella, 171, 265
 Hester J. 179
 Hester Jane, 271
 Hester Maria, 139, 240
 Hetty Maria, 75
 Hiram, 62, 80, 82, 108, 113, 138,
 139, 143, 144*, 147*, 152, 200,
 206*, 238, 241*, 245, 249, 291,
 311, 312
 Hiram Wright, 89, 163
 Homer, 231, 302
 Honore or Monroe, -150
 Horace 221
 Hosea W. 128, 218
 Howard, 111, 204, 246, 265, 306,
 317
 Howard C. 235
 Howard L. 206
 Howard M. 154, 253*, 313
 Howard Tuttle, 256
 Hudson, 127, 218, 307
 Huldah, 22, 48*, 85
 Hyatt, 100, 187
 Ida, 140, 149, 170, 186, 202, 232, 240,
 241, 264, 269, 278, 303
 Ida Elizabeth, 192, 285
 Ida Isabell, 270
 Ida Jane, 197, 290
 Ida Lincoln 279
 Inogene Burton, 319
 Ina, E. 128, 218
 Ina May, 300
 Ines, 159
 Innis, 202
 Ira, 51, 158, 159, 217, 258
 Ira E. 305
 Ira M. 273
 Irene, 251, 257
 Irvin, 308
 Irvin G.B. 268
 Irving, 246, 269, 316
 Irving G. 228, 300
 Isaac, 17, 26, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42*,
 44*, 47, 49, 54, 58*, 60, 65*, 66*, 69,
 71*, 72, 73*, 75, 77, 78*, 79*, 87, 88*,
 89*, 97, 98*, 103*-5*, 106, 112*, 113,
 114, 125, 129, 130-2-7-8*, 139, 142,
 159, 160-4*, 183-4, 206*, 220-3-4,
 238, 239, 259, 262, 272, 275, 295, 311*
 Isaac D. 137, 234, 235
 Isaac G. 98, 185, 277
 Isaac Gilbert, 184
 Isaac L. 137, 236
 Isaac N. 160, 259
 Isaac W. 185, 277
 Isaac Warner, 94, 176, 268
 Isabel, 282
 Isabella, 113, 237
 Isabella Inex, 284
 Isabelle or Beeltie, -56
 Isabelle Inez, 192
 Isaiah, 192, 284
 Ishmael, 237, 310
 Isreal, 109, 201
 Ivy, 169
 J. Archer, 274
 Jackson, 72, 128, 129, 139, 219, 235, 240*,
 311
 Jacob, 6-7-8-10-12-14*, 15*, 17-19-20*,
 21*, 22, 24, 25*, 32*, 36, 39*, 40*, 41*,
 42*, 44-5-9, 51-4-5-6*-8, 61*-2-5-8,
 69, 72-4-5*, 80*-6, 91-4-5, 108, 112*,
 113, 118, 127*, 128*, 132, 133*, 143*,
 179*, 204-5-6-16, 222-25-29-30, 270,
 301
 Jacob R. 86, 156
 Jacobus (James) 12, 17, 34
 James, 18, 61, 65, 72*, 73, 75*, 79, 113*,
 127, 130, 133*, 137, 140, 141, 142*,
 147, 183, 207, 217, 220, 225, 235, 236,
 240*, 245, 308, 310, 311
 James A. 158, 258*
 James Bruce, 199
 James Dailey, 183A, 286, 322
 James Daley, 286
 James Egbert, 121
 James H. 130, 136, 152, 234*, 241, 250,
 289, 308*, 312, 313
 James Harvey, 87, 143, 159, 258
 James Henry, 113, 191, 207*, 209, 228,
 286, 320*
 James M. 116, 209*
 James Moly, 226
 James P., 206

- James O. 167
 James Oscar, 114, 208
 James Otis, 202, 291
 James R. 213
 James Richard, 119
 James Bee, 97
 James Sidney, 107, 198
 Jamesina, 62
 Jamima, 32, 55, 63, 101, 189
 Jan, 2, 7*, 10, 14, 15, 22, 24, 25*, 57
 Jan Cornelissen, 1, 3*, 4*, 7, 9*, 11
 Jane, 33, 44, 46, 61, 62, 64, 76*, 77
 78, 91, 97, 103, 107, 109, 127,
 134, 136, 139, 171, 195, 217,
 222, 225, 228, 240, 294, 299
 Jane Amelia, 148, 246
 Jane Ann, 189, 282
 Jane Elizabeth, 147, 245
 Jane L. 274
 Jane Louisa, 111, 319,
 Jane M., 244
 Jansen, 4
 Jason, 69, 119, 120, 211
 Jason Edward, 119
 Jasper, 168
 Jay Irving, 273
 Jay M. 233
 Jean, 315*
 Jeannette, 280, 321
 Jefferson Davis, 232
 Jefferson D. 304
 Jefferson M., 165
 Jennie, 109, 130, 140, 201, 220,
 234, 240, 254, 302, 314
 Jennie Elizabeth, 241, 312
 Jennie M. 233
 Jennie Merilda, 177
 Jeremiah, 77, 136*, 232*, 304
 Jerome, 196, 233, 290, 304
 Jerome Smith, 225
 Jerusha, 109, 202
 Jesse, 118
 Jesse Jane, 122
 Jesse W., 69, 118
 Jessie, 239
 Jessie A., 242
 Jessie M., 260
 J. Fred, 126, 216
 J.G. 165, 263
 J. Newton, 183, 275*
 Joanna, 220
 Joel, 97
 Johannie, 23
 Johannis, 8, 14*, 17*, 20*, 21,
 23, 25, 38, 42, 51, 56*
 John or Jan, 54
 John, 7*, 8, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 26*, 31*
 32, 33, 36, 38*, 39*, 42, 44*, 45*, 48*
 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 59*, 61*
 62*, 64, 68, 70, 72*, 73, 74*, 76*, 77, 78*
 79*, 80*, 81, 85, 92*, 94, 97, 98, 99*
 100*, 101, 102*, 103, 108, 109, 110,
 111, 113, 117, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134,
 135*, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 145*,
 152*, 155, 160, 173*, 182, 184, 186*,
 187*, 190, 192, 193, 194, 201, 202
 205*, 207, 210, 217, 222*, 225, 227,
 228, 229*, 230, 233*, 237, 238, 243*
 250, 255, 275, 278, 284*, 288, 291,
 293, 297*, 301*, 304*, 310*
 John A., 97, 130, 183, 221, 275, 276, 286
 John* Alpheus, 112, 204
 John C. 65, 108, 201
 John Charles, 172, 265
 John Cooley, 269, 315
 John Cooper, 112, 113, 205
 John Cornelious, 5
 John Dempster, 70
 John Edward, 228, 229, 300
 John Ivory, 91, 172*, 265
 John F., 65
 John Frederick, 187, 279
 John H. 131, 154, 221*, 236, 307
 John Henry, 201, 257, 314
 John Isaac, 44, 79*, 142
 John J. 271
 John L. 77, 137, 138, 179, 235
 John M., 85, 107, 155, 194, 198, 223
 John Myron, 116, 209
 John R. 86, 103, 156*, 193A, 256, 269, 287
 John Rull, 94, 177, 268
 John Storm, 133, 224, 296
 John T., 157, 257*, 314
 John W., 110, 202*, 203
 John Wesley, 107
 John William, 121, 136, 166, 211, 225,
 234, 293, 305
 Jones Bell, 77, 136, 234, 240
 Joseph Clyde, 286
 Joseph Franklin, 198
 Joseph M. 116, 209
 Joseph O.M. 248, 249
 Joseph T. 281
 Josephine, 92, 153, 208, 223, 232*, 240,
 251, 270, 271, 314, 316
 Josephine E. 316
 Josephine Estella, 160
 Josephus, 114, 182, 208, 274, 292
 Joshua, 132, 191
 Joshua Archer, 96, 181*, 182, 274
 Joshua D., 85, 155, 251
 Josiah, 103, 194
 Julia, 47, 82
 Julia A., 147, 273
 Julia Abigail, 125, 214
 Julia Ann, 168, 218
 Julia F., 181

- Julia H., 179, 271
 Julia M., 153, 252
 Julietta, 287
 Julius, 118
 Julius A., 69*, 119, 211
 J. Wesley, 137, 235*, 306

 Kate, 133, 137, 142, 151, 158
 236
 Katherine, 133, 167, 225, 263
 Keyaa (Cornelia), 26*
 Kilburn, 141
 Killian, 136, 232
 Kittie, 289, 306
 Knelia, 30

 L., D., 165, 263
 Lafayette, 85, 153, 154, 252
 Laney, 75
 Laura, 69, 93, 119, 174, 245, 310
 Laura A., 170, 265
 Laura Ann, 107
 Laura E., 167
 Laura Peck, 319
 Lavinia, 169
 Lawrence, 261, 314
 Lawson D., 93, 174, 267
 Lea, 15, 16, 26, 28, 29*, 30, 60
 Lea A., 168
 Leafie, 281
 Leah, 35, 36, 54, 56, 70, 98, 103,
 193A,
 Leander, 170, 223, 264, 295*
 Leland, 247
 Leleah, 141
 Lelia, 216
 Lemuel F., 214
 Lena, 30, 33, 39, 133, 226, 259
 Lena (Eleanor), 74
 Lennie, 206
 Leon, 127, 217, 250, 299
 Leon Charles, 216
 Leonard, 265
 Leonard M., 307
 Leroy, 90, 167*, 206, 264
 Lettie, 138, 237, 238, 311
 Letty, 66, 115, 132, 133, 223
 Levi, 69, 89, 133, 164, 251
 Levi R., 75, 132, 164, 224, 262
 Levina, 95, 178
 Levine, 81
 Lewis, 69, 84*, 122*, 152, 212,
 213*, 249
 Lewis, A., 89, 164, 263
 Lewis I., 273
 Lewis Mead, 139, 239
 Lewis W., 273
 Libbie, 300
 Lida, 225
 Lila Ann, 110
 Lilla A., 264
 Lilla H., 264
 Lillian, 149, 198, 270, 313, 317
 Lillias, 290
 Lillie, 254
 Lillie A., 170
 Lilly, 186, 240
 Linda L., 163
 Lizzie, 79, 142, 148, 247, 283, 308
 Locky (Rachel), 95, 179
 Lorenzo, 233, 304
 Loretta, 129, 149, 219, 247
 Lottie, 125, 141
 Lottie A., 272
 Louis, 218, 235, 272, 308
 Louis G. Hosea, 218
 Louis Arnold, 238, 311
 Louisa, 69, 93, 110, 118, 174, 185, 203,
 210, 277, 304
 Louise, 114, 233, 301
 Lovina, 144
 Lovine, 145*, 243
 Lovinia, 242
 Lucinda, 91, 144, 170, 234, 242
 Lucretia, 175*
 Lucy, 248
 Lucy E., 161
 Lucy J., 116, 209
 Lucy Jane, 139, 238
 Lucy L., 177
 Luella, 299
 Luella Kate, 176
 Luena A., 226, 297
 Luke, 49, 88, 89, 90, 91*, 162, 165, 170,
 264

 Lula A., 167
 Lulu, 90, 169
 Lulu Emeline, 300
 Lulu Imogene, 206, 292
 Luman T., 90, 168*
 Lutia J., 94, 176
 Lutinna, 169
 Lydia, 304
 Lydia Ann, 92
 Lyman, 87, 89, 145, 161, 166*, 243, 260-3
 Lyman B., 233
 Lyman W., 93, 174, 267

 M. Alice, 282
 Mabel, 244, 246, 301, 318
 Mabel B., 277
 Mabel Bell, 217
 Mabel Frances, 295
 Mabel J., 276
 Mabel Julia, 266
 Mabel Packard, 260
 Magdalena, 14, 23, 37
 Mahala, 229, 231, 302
 Mahlon L., 249, 313
 Malinda, 105, 197
 Mamie, 213*, 293

- Margaret, 7, 45, 49, 56, 68, 71*, 79, 80*,
 84, 93, 103*, 109, 111, 117, 118,
 126, 142, 151, 153, 174, 193A,
 194, 201, 204, 210, 252
 Margaret, 291
 Margaret K., 279
 Margery, 316
 Margrietje, 16
 Marguerite Ziemer, 165, 263
 Maria, 11, 16, 21, 37, 47, 60, 70,
 73, 76*, 80, 83, 100, 102, 106*,
 133, 135, 144, 188, 189, 193,
 225, 229, 281
 Maria Elizabeth, 281
 Marietta Henrietta, 105, 150, 196
 Mariette, 82
 Marion, 130
 Maritie, 20, 21, 23*, 43, 56, 57
 Maritje, 15, 25*
 Marjorie, 311
 Martha, 31, 70, 99, 102, 121, 124,
 130, 145, 157, 163, 184, 186,
 193, 193A, 212, 237, 257, 277,
 308*, 310*
 Martha Ellen, 122, 212
 Martha Jane, 130
 Martha Udora, 124, 214
 Martin D., 89, 165, 227, 298*,
 134, 227, 240, 261, 297*, 298, 162
 Mary, 21, 22, 26, 30, 33, 35, 47,
 50*, 51, 59*, 63, 65, 79, 84,
 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103,
 108, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 127
 133, 137, 140*, 141, 142*, 143, 149,
 152, 162, 179, 180*, 184, 188, 191,
 199, 203, 205, 217, 225*, 230, 240,
 241*, 248, 251, 256, 270, 271, 276,
 280, 283, 301, 307, 319*
 Mary A., 89, 163, 228, 238, 245, 299
 Mary Abbie, 171
 Mary Abigail, 202
 Mary Adeline, 281
 Mary Amelia, 147
 Mary Ann, 61, 69, 70, 79, 88, 90, 91
 105, 109, 120, 129, 132, 139,
 142, 168, 172, 197, 202, 220,
 222, 224, 240, 253, 296
 Mary C., 94, 168, 175, 221, 230, 294,
 302
 Mary E., 84, 146, 151, 157, 200, 223,
 240, 243, 257
 Mary Eliza, 192, 284
 Mary Elizabeth, 72, 114, 121, 128,
 137, 139, 160, 188, 207, 208, 211*,
 234, 235, 237, 239, 259, 281*,
 292, 293, 305, 309
 Mary Emily, 190, 283
 Mary F., 273
 Mary Helen, 153
 Mary Ida, 185*
 Mary J., 154, 253, 294
 Mary Jane, 66, 109, 116, 158, 201, 232,
 236, 258, 303, 306
 Mary L., 266
 Mary Lewis, 310
 Mary Louisa, 172
 Mary M., 244
 Mary Minnerly, 183
 Mary N., 162
 Mary Nellie, 119
 Mary (Polly), 37, 97, 135, 231
 Mary Bee, 275
 Mary Uzilla, 125, 215
 Marya, 17
 Maryette, 206
 Marytfe, 14, 18, 34, 35, 56
 Matilda, 112, 136, 154, 181, 208, 234,
 255, 274, 292
 Matthew, 99, 185, 186, 278, 307
 Matthias, 22, 50*, 91*, 92*, 118, 171-3
 Matthias D., 265
 Matthias Delos, 172
 Mattie, 164
 Matyas, 18
 Mátyas (Matthias), 34
 Maud, 201, 267, 285
 Maud Ellen, 203
 Maude, 221, 279, 313
 May, 208*, 315*
 Mead, 140, 240
 Mehitable, 48, 85
 Melissa, 117, 94, 221, 287, 293
 Melissa A., 94, 176
 Melvin N., 161, 260
 Meroy, 191
 Merrill L., 177, 268
 Merton Elmer, 285
 Metje, 17, 30, 31
 Metja (Martha), 60
 Michael, 79, 143
 Mildred, 177, 256
 Mildred Victoria, 177
 Miles, 138, 237*, 308, 309*, 310*
 Milla, 80
 Millie, 194, 287
 Milly Belle, 203, 291
 Milton, 148, 246*, 258, 301, 306
 Milton J., 235
 Mina, 261
 Mina Bell, 300*
 Mina E., 163, 262
 Mineola, 255
 Minerva, 110, 204
 Minerva J., 165
 Minna M., 293
 Minnie, 149, 223, 241, 308*, 312*
 Minnie D., 241
 Minnie L., 161, 260
 Minnie N., 204
 Minnie May, 217
 Mine, 34

- Montgomery, 136, 233, 304
 Morgan, 236, 308*, 310
 Morgan Allen, 216
 Morgan L., 206
 Morgan Lewis, 291
 Moritz, 294
 Moses, 191
 Moses M., 150, 249
 Murchie, 194
 Muriel, 258
 Murray P., 300
 Myra, 287, 322
 Myrta May, 177, 268
 Myrtle, 257, 314
 Myrtle, 307
 Myrtle Ann, 217

 Nancy, 67, 68, 116, 133, 183,
 224, 225, 275, 296
 Nancy Jane, 105, 197
 Nancy Knapp, 97, 182
 Nancy Maria, 69, 118, 183, 275
 Nannie Mabel, 206
 Naomi L., 238, 310
 Nathaniel, 100, 188*, 281
 Nellie, 101, 190, 238, 311, 314
 Nellie Emma, 185, 277
 Nelson, 69, 101, 121*, 122*,
 212, 213
 Nelson A., 160, 259
 Nelson Egbert, 121
 Neomia, 192, 285
 Nettie, 163, 185, 262, 278
 Nettie L., 307
 Newell Sherman, 124, 214
 Newman, 162, 217, 261
 Nicholas, 22*, 47, 48, 84, 85, 152,
 154, 254
 Nora Edith, 167
 Norman, 258
 Norman O., 242
 Norman N., 258
 Norman R., 305

 Obadiah, 91, 172
 Olive, 89, 91, 111, 166, 170,
 194, 204, 263, 265, 287
 Olive M., 204
 Oliver, 84, 152*, 217, 250, 296
 Oliver H., 273
 Oliver L., 119, 210
 Oliver Lent, 69
 Olivia, 261
 Ora, 59, 94*, 175
 Ora M., 177
 Oramelia, 294*
 Oran B., 126, 216
 Orria May, 90, 169
 Orrin, 87, 160, 259, 306

 Orrin H., 235
 Orin C., 177
 Oscar, 99, 179, 271, 318
 Oscar A., 213
 Oscar G., 307
 Oscar Irving, 83, 150, 249*
 Oscar L., 208
 Otis Hall, 67, 116*, 209
 Otis M., 209

 Pamela, 91, 171
 Parker Ray, 214
 Paul, 76, 163
 Paul R., 165
 Pauline, 128
 Pearl, 163, 217, 247
 Peggy, 31, 61
 Percy A., 282
 Perlee, 50, 93*, 174, 275, 319
 Perrin, 177
 Pesia, 231, 303
 Peter, 20*, 29*, 38*, 39, 50*, 65, 74*, 77,
 92, 93, 113, 114*, 153, 173, 205, 207,
 208, 226, 292
 Peter E., 158
 Peter James, 180
 Phebe, 61, 76*, 91, 92, 100, 137, 173*,
 189, 191, 235, 236*, 283, 284, 308-9.
 Phebe A., 266
 Phebe Ametia, 172
 Phebe Ann, 139, 240
 Phebe E., 283
 Phebe Edna, 177
 Phebe Eliza, 187, 279
 Phebe Jennie, 175, 268
 Phebe M., 188, 280
 Phillip, 42, 77*, 101, 110, 134-5*-6,
 191*, 203*, 228*, 229*, 230, 232,
 291, 300, 301*, 302, 303
 Phillip A., 227, 298
 Philip Henry, 232, 303
 Phoebe, 101
 Polly, 31, 44, 45, 51, 61, 68, 73, 77, 79,
 117, 135, 237
 Polly or Mary, 80
 Polly Ann, 71, 126
 Prentiss, 177
 Priscilla, 295*

 Quince, 201
 R. S., 80
 Rachel, 15, 20*, 23, 36, 39, 42*, 53, 56,
 61, 70, 73, 86, 103, 106, 113, 132,
 179, 224, 229, 231, 270, 302
 Rachel Ann, 180, 271
 Rachel Maria, 87, 130
 Ralph, 240, 259
 Ransom, 49, 50*, 90*, 109, 168, 201*
 Ray, 257, 263, 266, 299
 Raymond, 255, 321
 Raymond, 255, 321

- Montgomery, 136, 233, 304
 Morgan, 236, 308*, 310
 Morgan Allen, 216
 Morgan L., 206
 Morgan Lewis, 291
 Moritz, 294
 Moses, 191
 Moses M., 150, 249
 Murohie, 194
 Muriel, 258
 Murray P., 300
 Myra, 287, 322
 Myrta May, 177, 268
 Myrtie, 257, 314
 Myrtle, 307
 Myrtle Ann, 217

 Nancy, 67, 68, 116, 133, 183,
 224, 225, 275, 296
 Nancy Jane, 105, 197
 Nancy Knapp, 97, 182
 Nancy Maria, 69, 118, 183, 275
 Nannie Mabel, 206
 Naomi L., 238, 310
 Nathaniel, 100, 188*, 281
 Nellie, 101, 190, 238, 311, 314
 Nellie Emma, 185, 277
 Nelson, 69, 101, 121*, 122*,
 212, 213
 Nelson A., 160, 259
 Nelson Egbert, 121
 Neomia, 192, 285
 Nettie, 163, 185, 262, 278
 Nettie L., 307
 Newell Sherman, 124, 214
 Newman, 162, 217, 261
 Nicholas, 22*, 47, 48, 84, 85, 152,
 154, 254
 Nora Edith, 167
 Norman, 258
 Norman C., 242
 Norman N., 258
 Norman R., 305

 Obadiah, 91, 172
 Olive, 89, 91, 111, 166, 170,
 194, 204, 263, 265, 287
 Olive M., 204
 Oliver, 84, 152*, 217, 250, 296
 Oliver H., 273
 Oliver L., 119, 210
 Oliver Lent, 69
 Olivia, 261
 Ora, 59, 94*, 175
 Ora M., 177
 Oranella, 294*
 Oran B., 126, 216
 Orrin May, 90, 169
 Orrin, 87, 160, 259, 306

 Orrin H., 235
 Orin C., 177
 Oscar, 99, 179, 271, 318
 Oscar A., 213
 Oscar G., 307
 Oscar Irving, 83, 150, 249*
 Oscar L., 208
 Otis Hall, 67, 116*, 209
 Otis M., 209

 Pamela, 91, 171
 Parker Ray, 214
 Paul, 76, 163
 Paul R., 165
 Pauline, 128
 Pearl, 163, 217, 247
 Peggy, 31, 61
 Percy A., 282
 Perlee, 50, 93*, 174, 275, 319
 Perrin, 177
 Pesia, 231, 303
 Peter, 20*, 29*, 38*, 39, 50*, 65, 74*, 77,
 92, 93, 113, 114*, 153, 173, 205, 207,
 208, 226, 292
 Peter E., 158
 Peter James, 180
 Phebe, 61, 76*, 91, 92, 100, 137, 173*,
 189, 191, 235, 236*, 283, 284, 308-9.
 Phebe A., 266
 Phebe Ametia, 172
 Phebe Ann, 139, 240
 Phebe E., 283
 Phebe Edna, 177
 Phebe Eliza, 187, 279
 Phebe Jennie, 175, 268
 Phebe M., 188, 280
 Phillip, 42, 77*, 101, 110, 134-5*-6,
 191*, 203*, 228*, 229*, 230, 232,
 291, 300, 301*, 302, 303
 Phillip A., 227, 298
 Philip Henry, 232, 303
 Phoebe, 101
 Polly, 31, 44, 45, 51, 61, 68, 73, 77, 79,
 117, 135, 237
 Polly or Mary, 80
 Polly Ann, 71, 126
 Prentiss, 177
 Priscilla, 295*

 Quince, 201
 R. S., 80
 Rachel, 15, 20*, 23, 36, 39, 42*, 53, 56,
 61, 70, 73, 86, 103, 106, 113, 132,
 179, 224, 229, 231, 270, 302
 Rachel Ann, 180, 271
 Rachel Maria, 87, 130
 Ralph, 240, 259
 Ranson, 49, 50*, 90*, 109, 168, 201
 Ray, 257, 265, 266, 299
 Raymond, 255, 321
 Raymond F., 122

- Rebecca, 17, 22, 44, 45, 51, 54, 59, 79*, 80,
 99, 132, 133, 138, 186, 190
 224-5, 236-7, 276-8
 Rena, 128
 Rensselaer, S. 80, 144*, 242
 Reuben, 58*, 79, 87, 90, 103*,
 143, 160, 168*, 193, 194,
 259, 264
 Reuben Sherwood, 187, 279
 Rhoda, 68, 117*, 118, 210
 Rhodella, 162
 Richard, 47, 83, 84*, 150, 151
 205
 Richard L., 319
 Richard W., 85, 155*, 256
 Richardson H. 192, 284*
 Mrs. Robert, 192
 Robert, 36, 55, 72*, 73, 79, 100,
 101*, 102, 127*, 135, 141, 146,
 187, 189, 190*, 192, 207, 217,
 218, 229, 232, 265, 283, 284,
 292, 301
 Robert D., 289
 Robert Jacob, 217
 Robert L., 157, 257, 258
 Robert Lomas, 314
 Robert T., 169
 Robert W., 72, 127, 186, 218, 244,
 278, 312
 Ronald B., 300
 Rosa Belle, 291, 203
 Rosa May, 291
 Rose May, 202
 Rosella, 210, 211
 Roselle, 119
 Rosina, 92, 173
 Roy, 266
 Rozilla, 110, 204
 Ruby T., 213
 Rufus, 268
 Russell, 248, 308
 Ruth, 80, 143
 Ruth Mathews, 281
 Ruthella, 282
 Ruy Carleton, 206
 S. Rollin, 248
 Sadie, 240, 297, 298, 319
 Samantha, 91, 173
 Samuel, 45, 62, 78, 80, 100, 103
 109, 110*, 140*, 144*, 155,
 188*, 189, 195, 201*, 202-3, 237-9,
 240-1*-2, 256, 280-2, 291, 310
 321
 Samuel H., 272, 318*
 Samuel Jefferson, 201, 291
 Samuel John, 139, 238*, 311
 Samuel M. 108
 Samuel William, 297
 Sara, 10, 15, 18, 19, 35
 Sarah, 7, 12*, 61, 68, 84, 92, 95-6, 102,
 107, 132, 137, 142, 144, 152*-3-7,
 178, 180, 186, 193, 204, 207-8, 222-3
 224, 229, 235, 243, 250*, 251-2-3,
 269, 278, 295-8, 313*
 Sarah Algeria, 119
 Sarah Algeria, 211
 Sarah Ann, 78, 98, 140, 184, 187, 193A,
 280, 287
 Sarah C., 227, 298
 Sarah Catharine, 237
 Sarah Columbia, 232, 303
 Sarah D., 180, 273
 Sarah E., 120, 134, 192, 228, 229, 277
 299
 Sarah Eliza, 73, 131
 Sarah Elizabeth, 166, 185, 263, 284
 Sarah F., 151
 Sarah Frances, 83, 147
 Sarah Francis, 245
 Sarah J., 284*
 Sarah Jane, 69, 105, 119, 137, 198, 227
 235
 Sarah L., 94, 176, 249, 312
 Sarah Maria, 62, 193, 285
 Saylor P., 94, 175
 Schuyler, 114, 208
 Scipio, 128
 Seraphina, 141
 Serepta, 91, 172
 Seymour, 240
 Seymour A., 165, 263
 Sherburne C., 180, 273*
 Sherman, 111, 144, 243
 Sherwood, 321
 Sidney, 167
 Sidney B., 90, 167, 264
 Sidney Clark, 250*, 313
 Silas, 70*, 90, 122, 158, 166, 167, 213
 263
 Silvia, 237*, 309, 310*
 Solomon Kipp, 83, 151
 Sophia, 37, 74, 76, 209
 Sophie P., 116
 Sophronia, 192, 284
 Spary, 175
 Stefanus, 23
 Stanton, 209
 Stephanus (Stephen) 53
 Stephen, 36-7, 51-2*, 71*-3*-9, 94,
 95*, 107, 130, 150, 178*, 198, 248*
 269
 Stephen L., 320
 Stewart, 231, 303
 Sullista S. 204
 Susan, 33, 66, 101, 112, 13-15, 132, 171
 188, 190, 206, 222, 241, 280, 295
 Susan Ann, 81, 147, 157, 187, 224, 225
 Susan B., 211
 Susan E., 192, 283

- Susan Elizabeth, 108
 Susan Esther, 137
 Susan Jane, 108, 199
 Susan Storm, 132, 224.
 Susanna, 22, 46
 Susannah, 68, 118, 180, 273 -
 Susie P., 146, 244
 Sydtie, 30
 Sydtie (Sarah), 60
 Sylvester, 82, 105, 135, 149*;
 207, 231, 247, 289, 302
 Sylvester J., 86, 157, 196, 257

 Thaddeus, 157
 Theodore A., 249
 Theodore, 22, 48, 49*, 50*, 82, 85, 87*, 88*,
 130, 149, 152, 154*, 155, 157, 159
 161, 181, 182, 190-1, 253*, 255,
 261, 283, 313
 Theodore Ardenis, 81, 145
 Theodore J., 190, 283
 Theodore John, 48, 85, 86, 156
 Theodore R., 279
 Theodore Requa, 187
 Theodore or Thaddeus, 257
 Theodore T. 154, 253
 Theodoros, 14, 22*, 47, 50*
 Theresa, 85, 253
 Theresa H., 154, 253
 Theresa Irene, 254
 Thomas, 25, 47, 49, 55*, 86, 100,
 132, 188-9, 221*, 240, 281*
 294*
 Thomas A. 282
 Thomas Edward, 198
 Thomas F., 84
 Thurston E. 289
 Tillie, 204
 Tilly, 112
 Timothy, 37*
 Titus Merritt, 146
 Truman, 72, 73, 92, 129, 219
 Tryntje (Buys), 56
 Tunis, 12, 18, 19*, 35*, 67*, 116

 Uri, 93, 175
 Ursula, 93
 Ursula J., 174
 Uzilla Mary, 125

 Van Renselaer, 144, 242
 Varna M., 250
 Verley, 169
 Verne, 217
 Vina, 297, 298
 Vincent, 310
 Viola, 233, 255, 298, 301
 Viola B., 206, 291
 Virgil, 152, 169
 Virginia B., 453, 252
 Viva, 288

 Wallace, 230, 301
 Walter, 223, 255, 272
 Walter Franklin, 167
 Walter S., 243
 Ward, 96
 Warner Merritt, 177
 Warren, 149, 248
 Warren L., 206
 Wealthy, 86, 105-6, 156-7, 197, 256
 Weintie, 59
 Weintje, 26
 Wellington, 130, 220
 Wentworth, 79, 143
 Wesley, 148, 246, 287, 306

 Wesley, A. 235
 Wesley B. 194
 Westbrook, 300
 Weyntie, 12, 18, 32
 Wilbur, 137, 150, 235, 248
 Wilbur F., 239, 311
 Wilfred, 128, 219
 Wilhelmina, 289
 Willard, 110, 161, 167, 279, 321
 William, 7-10-22-25*30-32-34-39-43*
 44*-45*-46*-48-49-57-58-60*-65*
 75*-76*-77*-78*-79-81*-85*-86-
 91-95-102*-105-106-112*-127-128-
 132*133-134*-138-139*-141-142-
 146*-152-153*-155-156*-157-170-
 171-175-178-184-190-1-2*-3-6, 200
 201-4-5*-216*-18-221-2*-3*-7*-8*
 231-35-36*-39-244-48-250-1*-3*-6*
 257*, 264, 265-8-9-271-2, 284-5*,
 289, 294*, 295*, 297-8-9-306-7, 310
 312-13*-14-15-17, 322
 William A. 180, 208, 257, 292, 314
 William Ackerman, 272*, 318
 William Augustus, 65, 86, 114*, 157-8,
 208, 257
 William B. 129
 William C. 202
 William Clifford, 131
 William E. 153, 252, 254
 William Edward, 211
 William Elijah, 300
 William Elliott, 85, 153, 154*, 252
 William Eugene, 99, 185, 277, 278, 320
 William H., 66, 72, 81, 93-4, 115*, 117,
 128-9, 140, 162, 175*, 192, 210*, 218,
 228, 232, 236, 241, 267, 269, 293*, 294
 300*, 307, 316
 William Heber, 286
 William Henry, 74, 87, 107*, 131, 147,
 154, 158, 159, 172, 220*, 240, 244
 254*, 255, 265, 312, 313, 315, 316
 William Hudson, 73, 221
 William J., 47, 82*, 128, 147, 211, 251,
 255, 258, 270, 317

William Jacob, 112, 204
 William John, 139, 240
 William L.S., 165
 William O., 185
 William Oscar, 277, 320
 William P., 316
 William Pettit, 178, 270*
 William Robert, 143, 241*, 312
 William S., 146, 183, 276, 290, 320
 William See, 97
 William Sherwood, 320
 William T., 98
 William Thomas, 108, 200*
 William Tompkins, 184*
 William W., 146, 244
 Williams, 21*
 Willem, 14-15*
 Willet E., 266
 Willetta, 278, 320
 Willie E., 307
 Willis, 109, 201
 Willis M., 121, 212
 Winifred, 198
 Wright, 101, 190*
 Wyntie, 17

Zelica Mercedes, 280
 Zella, 127, 217
 Zion Leroy, 213
 Zoe Blanche, 120, 211

(End of Van Tassel names)

VAN SONMER, James, 262
 Catharine, 262
 Jeanette, 262
 Mary, 262
 Rachel, 262
 Van Tienhoven, 3
 Van Wart, Catharine, 98
 Daniel, 98
 Elizabeth, 46
 Harrist, 98
 Helen Cox, 46
 Jacob, 38
 John, 98
 John Alexander, 98
 Leonard, 98
 Mahala, 98
 William, 46
 Van Wormer, Adrianus Ary, 28*
 Anna, 20
 Cattryntje, 38
 Cornelis, 28*, 38
 Cristena, 28
 Van Wormer, Jacob, 20-28-38
 Van Wormer, John, 38
 Peter, 28
 Trinitie, 38
 Van Winkel, Mabel, 322

Van Woert, Colonel, 37*
 Van Woerts, Lewis, 37
 Van Wurmer, Nochie, 38
 Vaughn, Emma, 318
 James, 318
 Oscar, 318
 Verplanck, Gulian, 31
 Vesey, Abner, 287
 Veysey, Christobel, 194
 Clauds, 194
 Elizabeth Grey, 194
 Elizabeth Guy, 193A
 Elma, 194
 Elsie, 194
 Ethel, 194
 Grace Darling, 194
 Helen, 194
 Henry, 193A, 194
 John S., 194
 Vesey, Justus, 287
 Lucy, 287
 Lucy Price, 287
 Ludlow, 287
 Tyson, 287
 Veysey, Maggie, 194
 Mina, 194
 Myra, 193A
 Orianna, 194
 Vinals, Elizabeth Ganham, 289
 Mary M., 289
 Sidney, 289
 Vincent, Andrew, 207
 Ann Foshay, 64
 Hannah, 74
 Harriet, 64-207
 John, 64
 Maria Brown, 207
 Phebe, 196
 Vinson, Spires D., 251
 Von Hagen, Cecelia Christena, 193
 Vonk, Magdalena, 23
 Vorhis, Albert P., 186
 Catharine, 186
 David, 270
 Peter, 186
 WAGNER, Clara, 217
 Peter, 284
 Waldron, Joseph, 116
 Maritie, 57
 Sarah Jane, 116
 Walgraf, Maritje, 18, 25
 Wallace, James L.F., 252
 Walpole, Franklin G., 151
 Wanamaker, Andrew, 107
 Levi, 107
 Maria Swick, 107
 Ward, Mabel, 107
 Warner, Mabel, 107

Warren, Esther	239	Whalley, Jeremiah	123
Henry	151	Maria	123
Washburn, Cynthia	126	William	123*
Waterbury, Emmo Crofit	280	Wheatley, Joseph	118
Waterbury, George H.	280	Wheaton, Laura	244
Mary Eliza	280	Wheeler, Ada Elisabeth	292
Watson, Joseph Edward	131	Andrew L.	292
Pauline	292	Daniel	136*
Way, Mary Eliza	314	Joel M.	198
Sebring	314	John A.	292
Wealback, Hester	250	Mary,	136
Weaver, Catharine	230	Mrs.	77
Catherine Cossett	284	Sarah Williams	292
Delia	284	Whitbeck, Catharine	135
Eli	230	Jasper	135
Helen	230	White, Barnes	12
Henry	230	Elsie	281
Henry A.	230	Whitford, Lucy	156
John	284	Whiting, Lucy	225
Sarah	99	Lucy Jacobs	225
Weedman, Catharine	172	Perez	225
Weeks, Abraham	207	Whitney, Benjamin	84
Charles	208	Walter S.	243
Frank	208	Whittaker, Mary	47
Geneva	208	Whittleton, Burton Jerome	212
George	208	Pliny Everett	212*
Howard	208	R.J.	212
Isaac	207	Robert Ray	212* 2
Leroy	208	Wickliff, Jane Clawton	204
Rebecca	208	John T.	204
Rebecca Brown	208	Mary	204
Weld, Albert	219	Wilbur, Jeanette	267
Arthur	219	Edwin	267
Deborah Wood	219	Esther King	267
Ezra G.	219	Wilcox, S.S.	203
Winona	219	Wilds, Martha	309
Wells, Esther	228	Wiley, George L.	275
Frederick	241	Willard, Mark	127
Martha L.	241	Willet, William Jr.	278
William	241*	Williams, Alwin	3, 312
Wemmel, Louisa	180	Annie	311
Wemple, Abram	36	Antie	21, 43
Wendell, Daniel G.	165	Arthur	170
Jane M. Gilmore	165	Cornelia	43
Jonas	165	Cornelius	21
Wescott, Eliza	269	Dalay	312
Polly	168	Daniel	95
West, Christena	304	Edward	311
George L.	166	Emma	169
Hella	166	Ernest	170
Hiram	166	Fern	170
Mary Ann	166	Harnen	43
Nathan	166	Harris	169
O.B.	244	Henry	118
Sarah Feagles	166	Jane Owens	311
Wetherell, John	193A	Lena	43
Wetsel, George	51	Maria Storm	21
Philip	51	Martha York	21
Whalley, Anna	123	Rachel Boyce	21
Martha	123	Robert	21
DEE	123	DEE	21

Williams, Staats	56	Wright, John	100
Susan Golden	312	Margaret Ford	197
Susanna	21	Mary Wright	157
William	170	Rebecca	68
William H.	311	Samuel	197
Williker, Mr.	235	Sarah	189
Wills, John	204	Susan	100
Lizzie	204	Temperance	89
William J.	204	William	244
Willisa, Abram	148	Wulke, John	120
Elizabeth	148	Mary Jane Middaugh	120
Jane	280	Morgiana	120
Wilson, Albert S.	249	Wyant, James	305
Annesley	214	Wyman, Zack	240
Esther Ann	249		
Jacob	308	Yalverton, Hanna	138
Jane	184	Yardin, Joseph	126
John	236, 238	Yeager, Margaret	164
Lucinda	260	Yelverton, Phebe	137
Sarah Bartholomew	249	Yerks, Abraham	245
Uriah	277	Elizabeth	33
Winans, Olive	162	Jane Lyon	245
Wing, Benjamin	168	John	33
Polly Wescott	168	Mandeville	245
Theodore A.	168	Maritje	21
Winkleman, Fred	253	Susan	137
Mamie	253	Susan Foshay	33
Winslow, Mary	141	Yoom, Henry	74
Winter, Eliza	320	Nelson	74
Wise, Withan	291	Yousans, Ephraim	310
Wolf, Melissa	263	Young, Gideon	304
Wolford, Christena West	304	Henry	198
Martin L.	304	Lorinda Harkins	304
Wolsey, Charles	166	Lucy Nash	198
Wolven, Ann Eliza	158	Margaret	221
Elizabeth Schoon-		Martha	317
maker	158	Moses	304
Gideon	158	Sidney	197
Wood, Cora A.	300	Stephen	198
Deborah	219		
James	240	Ziegler, Emeline	192
Rodell A.	321	Hannah Marshall	192
Susanna	25	William	192
Woodford, Julius	173	Zoller, Betsy	105
Lucy E.	173	Casper	105
Polly M.	173		
Woodruff, Joseph	106		
Mary	185		
Robert	186		
Woolverer, David L.	219		
Woolworth, Frances	215		
Worden, Andrew J.	174		
Frank H.	174		
Mary	219		
Wormsley, Lizzie	263		
Wright, Elizabeth	248		
Emily	197		
J.C.	125		
Jacob	35		
Jane	100		
Jesse	68, 73		